EXHIBIT "1"

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

KAREEM TORAIN,

Plaintiff,

VS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, et al : Civil Action: 14-1643

Defendants. : Lead Docket No. 13-2773

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

Oral deposition of KAREEM TORAIN held at the Law Offices of Marshall, Dennehey, Warner, Coleman & Goggin, 2000 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, commencing at 10:11 a.m., by and before Jo-Anne M. Bosler, Professional Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public.

MAGNALEGALSERVICES

(888) 624-6221

www.MagnaLS.com



Page 2				Page 3
APPEARANCES:		INDEX		
LAW OFFICES OF MICHAEL PILEGGI		WITNESS	PAGE	
BY: MICHAEL PILEGGI, ESQUIRE 303 Chestnut Street		KAREEM TORAIN		
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 (215) 627-8516				
Pil423@aol.com		By MR. GONZALES	5, 187, 198	
Attorneys for the Plaintiff		By MS. TAYLOR	179	
MARSHALL, DENNEHEY, WARNER, COLEMAN & GOGGI BY: JOHN GONZALES, ESQUIRE 2000 Market Street, Suite 2300 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103		By MR. PILEGGI	192	
(215) 575-2600 Jpgonzales@mdwcg.com				
Attorneys for the Defendant Brian Reynolds		EVILDICO		
		EXHIBITS		
CITY OF PHILADELPHIA LAW DEPARTMENT BY: ANNE TAYLOR, ESQUIRE One Parkway, 14th Floor Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102		NUMBER DESCRI	PTION PAGE	
Anne.Taylor@Phila.gov		Torain-1 Defendant's	171	i
Attorneys for the Defendants City of		Interrogatories		
Philadelphia, Brian Monaghan, Corporal Sinclair, and Sean Kelly		Torain-2 Plaintiff's Response	onse to 171	
Page 4		ann aire an an an Aire ann an Aire ann an Aire an an an an Aire ann an Aire ann an Aire an Aire an Aire an Air	 «Монитор в наборите на применения подписатория подписатория подписатория подписатория установления установления подписатория установления установления установления установления установления установления установлен 	Page 5
DEPOSITION SUPPORT INDEX	1	(By agreemen	t of counsel,	
NIDECTION TO UNTRESS NOT TO ANSWED	2	all objections, exce		
DIRECTION TO WITNESS NOT TO ANSWER PAGE LINE	3 4	of the question, are the time of trial.)	e reserved until	
(None)	5			
	6	KAREEM TO	RAIN, having been	duly
	7	sworn, was examin	ed and testified as	
REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS	8	follows:		
PAGE LINE	10	EXAMINAT	ION	
	11			
21-22 23-18	3	BY MR. GONZALES:		
	13	Q. Mr. Torain, my n		
		Gonzales. I represent I the lawsuit that you had		
	}	and other defendants.		
	1	take your deposition.	,, oronorology to	
	18	A. Okay.		
OLIEGEIONG MARWED	19	Q. Which is an oppo		
QUESTIONS MARKED		attorneys who are invol		_
PAGE LINE	3	ask you questions unde information you might		<i>'</i>
and the same of th	•	relevant to your lawsui		
(None)	24	A. Okay.		



		Page	6	Page 7
1	Q. Before I begin asking questions,	-	1	
2	however, I have a couple of instructions			
3	for you. There's a court reporter seated		1	3 A. Okay.
4	to your left. She is taking down all of		4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5	my questions and all of your answers. She		-	(= -)
6	cannot take down nods of the head or	,	6	
7	unn-nns or huh-huhs. So it's important			not be able to testify truthfully today?
8	that you give verbal responses to my		8	to day.
9	questions.		Š	
10	A. Okay.		10	, J
11	Q. Do you understand that instruction?		11	1
12	A. Yes.		12	
13	Q. The second instruction you may be		13	y
14	able to anticipate some of the questions		14	
15	that I'm going to ask you today. But it		15	
16	makes it a lot easier on the court		16	
17	reporter if only one of us is talking at		17	
18	once.		18	
19	Do you understand that instruction?		19	· · · · · · ·
20	A. Yes.		20	C. == J = going by way out a manifold
21	Q. The third instruction is if you		21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	don't hear or understand a question that I		22	
23	ask just ask me to rephrase the question,		23	
24	because if you answer the question I will		24	, J I /F
		Page {	3	Page 9
1	Q. Any other names?		1	A. My whole life.
2	A. That's it.		2	
3	Q. Where do you live?		3	7
4	A. 1621 North Conestoga Street.		4	J
5	Q. Where is that located?		5	
6	A. It's West Philadelphia, between		6	
7	54th and 57th Lansdowne.		7	A. I don't know the address, but he
8	Q. What is the zip code?		8	lives on 22nd and Toronto, North
9	A. 19131.		9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	Q. Do you live there with anyone?		10	Q. Do you still have any relationship
11	A. My mom.		11	with Mr. Washington?
12	Q. And what is your mother's name?		12	A. Yes.
13	A. Carolyn Torain. And my niece		13	Q. How often do you visit or see him?
14	Kareema Baker.		14	A. Every Friday when I go to Jumar.
15	THE COURT REPORTER: What	•	15	Q. When you go to where?
16	was her first name?		16	A. Jumar services. Religious
17	THE WITNESS: Kareema		17	services.
18	Baker.		18	Q. Can you spell that?
19	BY MR. GONZALES:		19	A. J-u-m-a-r, Jumar. Sometimes they
20	Q. Can you spell that, please?		20	put an h behind it, but it's still the
21	A. K-a-r-e-e-m-a, Baker, B-a-k-e-r.		21	same.
22	Q. And how long have you been living		22	Q. Do you have any brothers or
23	continuously at 1621 North Conestoga		23	sisters?
24	Street?		24	A. Yes. I have two sisters. My



	Pag	e 10	Page 11
1	brother is deceased.	1	
2	Q. Okay. What are your sisters'	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3	names?	3	
4	A. Tameka (sp) Torain, Margaret	4	
5	Torain.	5	
6	Q. And your brother's name was what?	6	······································
7	A. Talib Torain.	7	
8	Q. Can you spell that, please?	8	
9	A. T-a-l-i T-a-l-i-b Torain.	9	
10	Q. What is Tameka's date of birth?	10	22.
11	A. She March 23rd, I believe, '75. I	11	Q. Where does Tameka live?
12	believe.	12	A. 6630 Lansdowne Avenue.
13	Q. And Margaret?	13	Q. Where is that located?
14	A. Margaret might be I know she was	14	A. It's like past between all I
15	born in '73. I don't know the exact	15	remember is it's the Overbrook section.
16	month.	16	Q. But it's in
17	Q. That's fine.	17	A. It's in West Philadelphia.
18	And Talib?	18	Q. That what's I want to know
19	A. Talib was January 1st, '79.	19	A. Yeah, west Philadelphia. Yeah.
20	Q. When did Talib pass away?	20	Q. That's what I want to know if it's
21	A. Talib was murdered in 2006.	21	in the city.
22	Q. Kareema Baker who lives at North	22	A. Yeah. It's in the city.
23	Conestoga your niece who are her	23	Philadelphia.
24	parents?	24	Q. And where does Margaret live?
- (2001000,0000000000000000000000000000000		e 12	Page 13
1	A. Margaret lives on Pine Street, 61st	1	Q. Where do you work?
2	Street. Pine. I don't know the exact		A. I got a company Lock the Globe
3	address. It's a big duplex. She lives	3	Cleaning.
4	there.	4	Q. Lock the Globe?
5	Q. Okay. That's also in Philadelphia?	5	A. Cleaning, LLC.
6	A. That's in Philadelphia. Yeah.	6	Q. Right. That's what it's called,
7	Q. And who's Tameka's dad?	7	Lock the Globe?
8	A. Raymond.	8	A. Yeah. Cleaning, LLC.
9	Q. And Tameka's mom?	9	Q. Got it.
10	A. Carolyn.	10	When you say you have a company, is
11	Q. Same with Margaret?	11	it your company?
12	A. Margaret got the same mom,	12	A. It's me and my partner, Vincent
13	different dad.	13	James, that's my partner.
14	Q. All right. Who is Margaret's dad?	14	Q. Can you spell the first name,
15	A. He dad name Eddie. I don't know	15	please?
16	nothing else about him. Her and Talib	16	A. V-i-n-c-e-n-t, Vincent, James,
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 7 \\ 1 & 7 \end{vmatrix}$	have the same dad.	17	J-a-m-e-s.
18	Q. And Talib's dad was Eddie?	18	Q. Where is the office or the
19	A. Yep.	19	location?
20	Q. You don't know Eddie's last name?	20	A. We use 1621 address as the
21	A. I don't even know if his real name	21	location. We do commercial. That's it.
22	is Eddie.	22	Commercial cleaning. And clean outs.
23	Q. Are you currently employed?	23	Q. Did you and Vincent form the
24	A. Yes.	24	company?
	II. I VOI	127	company:

1	Page 1	L4		Page 15
1	A. Yeah. Together, yeah.		1	Did you file taxes in 2020?
2	Q. When did you form the company?	***************************************	2	A. Yes.
3	A. 2018.		3	Q. Do you file taxes in 2019?
4	Q. Does the company has an accountant?		4	A. Yes.
5	A. My sister. My sister really do	and the same of th	5	Q. Did you file taxes in 2018?
6	that. Margaret Torain usually do all the		6	A. Yes. I believe, yes.
7	taxes and all that make sure all that		7	Q. Would you be able to get copies of
8	get done.	-	8	those tax returns and provide them to your
9	Q. Is she the bookkeeper for the		9	attorney?
10	business?		10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yeah. She keep everything in	- 1	11	Q. Does the company have any
12	order.	ŀ	12	employees?
13	Q. How much money did you make last		13	A. No. Just Vincent James is working
14	year?		14	at one of them.
15	A. After taxes?	3	15	Q. So you and Vincent do the work?
16	Q. Well, you can tell me before or	3	16	A. Yeah. The commerc yeah, the
17	after, whatever you want.		17	cleaning, yeah.
18	A. I don't know. Maybe 60-something	3	18	Q. And when you say commercial
19	thousand or more. I don't know. She has	1	19	cleaning, you do what?
20	all the paperwork what we made.	2	20	A. We got a contract with Mercy
21	Q. Did you file taxes in		21	Mercy Health. It's like a daycare. We
22	A. I filed	1	22	got that through a franchise.
23	Q. Hold on. Let me get the question	3	23	Q. Is Lock the Globe a franchise?
24		2	24	A. Lock the Globe is a company by
	Page 1	6		Page 17
1	itself. It's an LLC.		1	as medical. Just medical and food stamps.
2	Q. Okay. All right. It's not like,	TOTAL PROPERTY.	2	Q. Where did you go to high school?
3	like you bought	***************************************	3	A. Overbrook.
4	A. We went to a cleaning company that	**************************************	4	Q. I saw in your answers to
5	you could by into the franchise and they	-	5	interrogatories you did not graduate from
6	get you the jobs.	-	6	Overbrook
7	Q. Right.	***************************************	7	A. Nope.
8	A. And that's what we did.	MANAGEMAN	8	Q is that correct?
9	Q. Okay.	Makinggeneral	9	A. Yep.
10	A. Clean Net.	1	0	Q. How far did you get?
11	Q. What's the name of the company?]1	1	A. Ninth.
12	A. Clean Net.		2	Q. Have you obtained your G.E.D. since
13	Q. Clean Net.	1	3	then?
14	A. Clean Net U.S.A.		4	A. Nope.
15	Q. What did you do before you formed		5	Q. Have you tried to obtain your
16	Lock The Globe Cleaning?	1	6	G.E.D.
17	A. I was still I was on welfare	1		A. Yes. When I was incarcerated I
18	when I first came out, before I started	1		did.
19	Lock The Globe Cleaning.	1		Q. Why were you not able to finish
20	Q. So when did you get out of prison?	2		getting your G.E.D.?
21	A. 2014.	2		A. I ain't pass the test.
22	Q. So from 2014 until 2018 you were on	2		Q. Did you take the test?
23	Welfare?	2		A. I took the test twice.
24	A. Yes. I'm still on Welfare as far	2	4	Q. After you got out in 2014 did you

	Page 1	8	Page 19
1	enroll in any type of education or program	1	be sent.
2	to assist you in getting your G.E.D.?	2	Q. And how many books well, strike
3	A. Nope.	3	
4	Q. Why not?	4	Does Lock the Globe Publishing
5	A. Because I ain't enroll in nothing.	5	physically publish the books or
6	I just ain't going to try to get it.	6	A. Yes. You got to send them to,
7	Q. After you got out in 2014 did you	7	like, Create a Space to handle that. They
8	enroll in any type of job training	8	print them on demand. When somebody call
9	program?	9	to order, they print them and send them.
10	A. Nope.	10	Q. How much money have you made from
11	Q. Why not?	11	the publishing of books?
12	A. Because I started I had a book	12	A. Not a lot. My sister got the
13	publishing company so I I had a book	13	records of whatever we made online
14	publishing company before I even came	14	whoever ordered the book.
15	home, I started a book publishing company	15	Q. Do you know Miguel Moon?
16	called Lock the Globe Publishing. I have	16	A. He's my cousin.
17	two books out and I have about two more	17	Q. So how is he your cousin? What's
18	about to come out March.	18	the relationship?
19 20	Q. What's it called Lock The Globe?	19	A. His grandfather and my grandmom are
21	A. Lock the Globe Publishing.Q. Where is the business address for	20	brother and sister.
22	Lock the Globe?	21 22	Q. What was your grandmother's name?
23	A. I'm using 1621. But I used to have	23	A. Shirley Torain.
24	a P.O. Box when I was so the books can	24	Q. Is she still alive? A. Dead.
nor monoconomic mo			
l .	Page 20)	Page 21
$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. When did she pass?	1	to you and Anne?
2	A. She passed when I was incarcerated.	2	We can go off the record.
3	She passed, like, two thousand I	3	(Discussion was held off
4	forgot, two thousand and something. I was	4	the record.)
5	incarcerated when she passed.	5	BY MR. GONZALES:
6 7	Q. Other than the G.E.D. classes you took while you were incarcerated and	6	Q. Back on the record, you were able
8			to show me your insurance card with the
9	Overbrook, did you go anywhere for and take any type of classroom work?	8 9	name of your primary care doctor, Dr.
10	A. No.	10	DeMarco. A. Yeah.
11	Q. Did you go anywhere and, again,	11	Q. Right. But he's part of a practice
12	other than what you may have received	12	called Spectrum?
13	while incarcerated have you ever enrolled	13	A. Spectrum. Yeah.
14	in any type of job training or	14	Q. Do you know where is their
15	certification program?	15	office located?
16	A. No.	16	A. 52nd and Haverford. Around the
17	Q. Do you have a primary care doctor?	17	corner. In West Philadelphia.
18	A. Yes. Spectrum.	18	Q. Who was your primary doctor before
19	Q. Can you spell that?	19	Spectrum?
20	A. S-p I don't know the correct	20	A. I had I went to primary doctor
21	spelling. I got it in my pocket.	21	on 61st and Lansdowne. It was a female.
22	Q. Yeah, if you don't mind.	22	She ain't there no more.
23	MR. GONZALES: Do you mind	23	Q. Do you remember what the name of
24	if I take a picture and e-mail it	24	the practice was or what her name was?

	Page 22		Page 23
1	A. It was probably under his name	1	too.
2	who runs it. I can't remember off the top	2	Q. Have you ever treated with a mental
3	of my head. Like, I went there for I	3	health provider, like a therapist, a
4	just switched to them I just switched	4	social worker, a psychiatrist or
5	to Spectrum sometime this year. So I was	5	psychologist?
6	going there ever since I came out 61st	6	A. No.
7	and Lansdowne.	7	Q. Do you have any children?
8	Q. Right.	8	A. Yes.
9	A. It sits on the corner, too.	9	Q. How many?
10	Q. Is there any records or anything	10	A. One.
11	you could look at home that would be able	11	Q. Boy or girl?
12	to refresh your recollection	12	A. Girl.
13	A. For the name?	13	Q. What's her name?
14	Q. Yes.	14	A. Raniesh.
15	A. Yeah,	15	Q. Can you spell that?
16	Q. I'm going to ask that you do that	16	A. R-a-n-i-e-s-h.
17	and provide that information to your	17	Q. N-e-i-s-h?
18	attorney, if you could?	18	A. Yeah. Bacon.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Bacon?
20	Q. If it comes to your later just let	20	A. Yeah. B-a-c-o-n.
21	us know. Otherwise, just give it to your	21	Q. And what is Raniesh's date of
22	attorney when you figure it out.	22	birth?
23	Would your mom know, by any chance?	23	A. October-something. I don't know
24	A. Yes. Because she used to go there,	24	offhand.
	Page 24		Page 25
1	Q. Do you know what year?	1	Q. How about Tiffany Armstrong, do you
2	A. I think '92.	2	have
3	Q. Do you know where she lives?	3	A. No. I have
4	A. She lives in Delaware.	4	Q. Wait a minute. I didn't ask the
5	Q. What's her mom's name?	5	question yet.
6	A. Tiffany Armstrong.	6	Do you have any relationship with
7	Q. Where does Tiffany live?	7	Tiffany?
8	A. I think she lives in Wilkes-Barre,	8	A. No.
9	I believe.	9	Q. Did you ever have any relationship
10	Q. And do you have any relationship	10	with Tiffany?
11	i de la companya de	11	A. Back around in the early '90s when
12		12	I was messing with her. No, not in a lot
13		13	of years.
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	Q. Did you and Tiffany ever live
15	- v	15	together?
16		16	Ä. No.
17	7 7	17	Q. So Tiffany had Raniesh but after
18	,	18	Raniesh you did not live with them?
19	-	19	A. No.
20	• •	20	Q. And you didn't provide any child
21		21	support for Raniesh?
22		22	Â. No.
23		23	Q. And Tiffany never took you to court
24	weekend just past.	24	for payment of child support; is that



	Page 2	6	Page 27
1	correct?	1	A. Not separated, but we don't live
2	A. Nope.	2	together though. We're not separated.
3	Q. Were there ever any dispute over	3	Q. Okay.
4	the custody of Raniesh between you and	4	A. We're still married under the law.
5	Tiffany?	5	Q. Right. But you don't live
6	A. No.	6	together?
7	Q. And Raniesh is the only child you	7	A. We don't live together.
8	have; correct?	8	Q. Why not?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. We have a few mishaps. I ain't
10	Q. Have you ever been married?	10	want to move. She wanted me to move and I
11	A. Yes.	11	ain't want to move.
12	Q. Are you married now?	12	Q. She wanted you to move out to
13	A. I'm married now.	13	Drexel Hill?
14	Q. And who are you married to?	14	A. Yeah. But I ain't want to move.
15	A. Emily Carter.	15	Q. When did she move out to Drexel
16	Q. When did you and Emily get married?	16	Hill?
17	A. Two years ago.	17	A. I think she moved out to Drexel
18	Q. Where does Emily live?	18	Hill about a year and a half ago,
19	A. She live 903 Fairfax.	19	probably.
20	Q. In the city?	20	Q. Does she have family out there?
21	A. Yeah no. I think it's Drexel	21	A. Nah. She has two sons. That's it.
22	Hill, PA.	22	Q. Did you and Emily ever live
23	Q. Oh, okay.	23	together?
24	Are you separated?	24	A. Nope.
	Page 28	3	Page 29
1	Q. All right. Did you have this	1	about, your arrest in 2001, I want to go
2	discussion before you got married?	2	through any other times you've been
3	A. Yeah. She was living in West	3	arrested. Okay?
4	Philly at 62nd and Reece and I used to	4	A. Okay.
5	spend the night at her house, but we	5	Q. When was the first time you were
6	never, like I never had no nothing	6	arrested?
7	in my name on no bills or nothing like	7	A. I think back back in like, I was
8	that. I wasn't paying, like, no rent. I	8	a juvenile. 1989, '90, something like
9	wasn't on the deed to the house or nothing	9	that.
10	like that.	10	Q. Who arrested you? Not the if
11	Q. Where did she live in the city?	11	you know the name of the officer, but if
12	A. 62nd and Reece. She was living	12	not, the police department that arrested
13	there about three or four years or more.	13	you?
14	Q. Have you been married any other	14	A. I think it was 19th District,
15	times?	15	Philadelphia.
16	A. No.	16	Q. What were you arrested for? What
17	Q. What are your long-term plans with	17	were you charged with?
18 19	Emily, are you getting a divorce or	18	A. I was charged with, I think,
20	A. I don't know about that. We got to try to work it out.	19 20	possession.
21	Q. Are you going to convince her to	21	Q. Possession of drug or weapon?
22	move back to the city?	22	A. No. Possession of drugs. But I
23	A. I don't know.	23	was in front of Judge Reynolds. I was a juvenile.
24	Q. Other than the case that we're here	24	Q. What kind of drugs were you charged
L			4 ar araba noto liva ottatibut

	Pag	e 30		Page 31
1	with possession of?		1	A. I had an advocate.
2	A. I think crack.		2	Q. Do you remember who your advocate
3	Q. Did you have possession of crack?		3	was?
4	A. No. They didn't catch me with		4	A. Mr. Woody. I don't even know if
5	crack. I served I served a lady and		5	he's still alive. He was a little old
6	she got locked up with the crack or		6	back then.
7	something like that. They didn't catch me		7	Q. Were you adjudicated directly?
8	with the crack.		8	A. No.
9	Q. But whether they caught you		9	Q. You were not?
10	A. But it was my charge.		10	A. No.
11	Q. I know. Whether they caught you		11	Q. Where were you selling the crack?
12	with the crack or not		12	A. 66th and Jefferson.
13	A. Yeah.		13	Q. How long when did you start
14	Q. — were you selling crack at the		14	selling crack?
15	time		15	A. Around that time.
16	A. At the time, yeah. That's the case		16	Q. How old were you? You said 16 or
17	I went down for.		17	17?
18	Q. What happened to the charges?		18	A. No. I was about 13.
19	A. I think I had to go to school		19	
20	and like, I had to go to school. I		20	Q. When was the next time you were arrested?
21	didn't get no time for that. I didn't get		21	A. '95.
22	no probation or nothing. I had an		22	1
23	advocate at the time.		23	Q. What were you arrested for in 1995? A. 1995 I was arrested for kidnap,
24	Q. Okay.		24	robbery, conspiracy.
A CHEMICA COLUMNIA		e 32	memoreneerses	Page 33
"			4	
1 2	Q. Who arrested you then?		1	did the kidnapping. So they gave me
3	A. Regular police officer.		2	conspiracy.
	Q. Again, Philadelphia Police?		3	Q. Who was the person that they said
5	A. Philadelphia Police.		4	did the kidnapping?
6	Q. What happened to the charges?		5	A. Shaheem Mohammed and Hasson
7	A. I went to jail. That's where I just came home from.		6 7	Jackson.
8				Q. Did you know those two people?
9	Q. Did you plead guilty or did you go to a trial?		8	A. Yes.
10			9	Q. How did you know them?
11	A. A trial. A blue (sic) trial.	1	10	A. They lived in the same
12	Q. And was it a jury trial or	1	11	neighborhood West Philadelphia
13	A. A judge. Judge Keogh, Webster Keogh.	j.	12 13	neighborhood.
14	Q. And the judge found you guilty?	1		Q. Did they kidnap somebody?
15	A. Yes.	3	14	A. Yes.
16	Q. What were you sentenced to?		15 16	Q. And were you with them when
17	A. Three and a half to seven.			A. I was with them when they
18	Q. So what — in other words, you said	1	17 18	Q. Wait a minute. You have to let me
19	you were charged with kidnap, robbery and	•	10 19	finish. Wara you with them when they
20	conspiracy.	3	19 20	Were you with them when they
21	But what was their story? What	3	20 21	kidnapped somebody? A. Yes.
22	were they saying you did?		21 22	P .
23	A. I was at two of the codefendants.	E	22 23	Q. What was the dispute over? A. It was about some money somebody
24	They just said I was with the person that		23 24	owing somebody money or something
1	inoj jasi sateri was with the person that		_ T	owing someouty money of sometime

	Page 34		Page 35
1	pertaining to that.	1	you went to the trial with Judge Keogh.
2	Q. Was drugs involved?	2	So that was in Common Pleas that wasn't
3	A. There was no drugs. I think it was	3	in family court; right?
4	something a person supposedly had a I	4	A. No. Common Pleas.
5	don't know if he had a lawsuit claim or a	5	Q. And the time that you got served
6	liability or something or a lottery	6	you said - did you spend all of it at the
7	claim, a lawsuit claim. Something	7	youth study center?
8	pertaining to the guy was supposed to have	8	A. No. I went to youth study
9	60,000 or something like that.	9	center I was 17 so they took me to the
10	But I don't think it was pertaining	10	youth study center city hall at the time
11	to no drugs or nothing.	11	and then I turned 18 so they gave me a
12	Q. Okay. So Shaheem and Hasson wanted	12	bail RR. Then I came over to CJC. When I
13	to kidnap the guy	13	went to trial at CJC. But I was 17 when
14	A. Kidnap the guy	14	the case happened.
15	Q to get the money?	15	Q. Oh, I see. When you were arrested
16	A to get the money. Yeah.	16	and charged
17	Q. How did they get caught?	17	A. Yeah.
18	A. What his name got caught Jackson	18	Q. Let me finish.
19	got caught at the scene. I think Mohammed	19	When you were arrested and charged
20	wind up getting locked up later. He got	20	you were under 18.
21	out on bail. They came to my house and	21	A. Yes.
22	arrested me. I was 17 so I went to the	22	Q. So once you were arrested they took
23	youth study center.	23	you and processed you and you stayed at
24	Q. All right. In that case you said	24	the youth study center until your trial?
t and assembly server of the server	Page 36	***************************************	Page 37
<u> </u>	·	1	
1	A. I went to youth study center for	1	Q. That's why you went to state?
2	about two weeks. And then I went to a	2	A. That's why I went upstate. Yeah.
3	bail hearing. And then I turned 18 in the	3	Q. Where did you spend your state
4	process.	4	time?
5 6	Q. Okay. So you turned 18 before your	5.	A. I went to Graterford, Camp Hill.
7	trial?	6	Then I went to Smithfield.
	A. The case happened in '94. So the	7	Q. Smithfield?
8	case happened when I was 17. When they	8	A. Smithfield, SCI Smithfield.
9	locked me up I was 18. But they still	9	Q. Where's that, Smithfield?
10	took me to the youth study center until	10	A. I think Smithfield there's
11	they certified me.	11	nothing there next to it. Huntingdon.
12	Q. Okay. What does certify mean?	12	Huntingdon, PA.
13	A. It mean, like, they certified me as	13	Q. Oh, okay. So it's out west?
14 15	an adult.	14	A. Probably it's I don't know.
	Q. Okay.	15	MR. GONZALES: Off the
16	A. That's how I got RR, release on my	16	record.
17	own recognizance.	17	(Discussion was held off
18	Q. Okay. So you got released on your	18	the record.)
19	own recognizance before the trial?	19	BY MR. GONZALES:
20	A. Before the trial.	20	Q. How long did you serve your
21	Q. All right. But then after the	21	sentence?
22	trial when you're found guilty then you	22	A. I did almost four and a half years.
23	went	23	But I got paroled from Pennsylvania jail
24	A. I went upstate.	24	and then I went over to New York, because

	Page 38		Page 39
1	I had a New York case.	1	because I didn't make it to court.
2	Q. So you serve four and a half years	2	Q. Okay. Where in New York did you
3	of your three and a half to seven	3	get arrested?
4	A. Seven.	4	A. Port authority. Peter Pan bus.
5	Q in Pennsylvania?	5	Q. Were you allowed to leave the State
6	A. In Pennsylvania.	6	of Pennsylvania while you were released on
7	Q. They released you from the PA state	7	your own recognizance?
8	prison but sent you up to New York?	8	A. I wasn't on no, like I wasn't
9	A. New York came and got me.	9	under no penalties or nothing when I was
10	Q. When was the New York what was	10	on my own recognizance. I wasn't, like
11	the New York charge?	11	Q. That's what I'm asking, there
12	A. New York charge was possession of	12	weren't any restrictions or
13	drugs. Possession charge.	13	A. No. There wasn't no restrictions
14	Q. When was that?	14	on my movement.
15	A. I got that case in '96.	15	Q. You're on a port authority you
16	Q. Wait a minute. While you were	16	were arrested by Port Authority Police.
17	waiting for your trial?	17	They caught you with drugs.
18	A. Yeah. While I was waiting for	18	A. They didn't catch me with the
19	trial for the kidnapping I caught that	19	drugs.
20	case.	20	Q. They claim they caught you with the
21	Q. Okay.	21	drugs on a bus up at the port authority?
22	A. Yeah. I caught that case. But I	22	A. At the port authority.
23	got bailed out on that case. So when I	23	Q. In New York City?
24	went to trial they put a detainer on me	24	A. In New York City.
	Page 40		Page 41
1	Q. And what kind of drugs did they say	1	York?
2	that you had?	2	A. I got an Aunt Kitty.
3	A. It was cocaine.	3	Q. What was your Aunt Kitty's last
4	Q. Crack cocaine or powder?	4	name?
5	A. No. Powder. Powder substance.	5	A. I don't know her last name, because
6	Q. How much?	6	she was married she was my uncle's
7	A. Like they said, like a hundred	7	wife. I didn't know her last name.
8	grams. Something like that.	8	Q. And what's your uncle's name?
9	Q. Okay. And it's your testimony that	9	A. Shakur Washington.
10	you had no cocaine on you at the time?	10	Q. Same as your middle name?
11	A. They found the drugs underneath the	11	A. Yes. There's Shakur Washington and
12		12	Ricky Washington is his name.
13	Q. But that wasn't my question.	13	Q. All right. Prior to this visit in
14	A. Okay.	14	1996 did you had you visited them
15	Q. Did you bring the drugs	15	before?
16	A. I didn't bring the drugs	16	A. Nah. Probably when I was younger.
17	Q. Let me ask the question.	17	Q. Was this the first time you went up
18		18	by yourself to visit them?
19	• •	19	A. Yes.
20		20	Q. Were you going with anyone else on
21		21	the bus?
22		22	A. When I got locked up?
23		23	Q. Yes?
24	Q. And what was the family in New	24	A. No. Not at that time.

	Page 42		Page 43
1	Q. So you were arrested in New York	1	A. When they came and got me I was
2	City while awaiting trial for the Philly	2	over in New York for a year ready to go to
3	case?	3	trial. Instead of going to trial I
4	A. Philly case.	4	pleaded out.
5	Q. All right. And what happened with	5	Q. Okay. That's what I was trying to
6	the New York charges?	6	get at.
7	So you're charged with possession	7	So while you were doing your time
8	then did you	8	in Philadelphia the case in New York was
9	A. I made bail.	9	basically on hold?
10	Q. Okay. So you made bail. And then	10	A. On hold.
11	what happened to the case?	11	Q. Okay.
12	A. I came back to Pennsylvania for	12	A. Yeah, Yeah,
13	that case. Got found guilty on the PA	13	Q. So you're released from PA after
14	case.	14	serving four and a half. New York picks
15	Q. Oh, okay. Go ahead.	15	you up and takes you where, to New York
16	A. So when I went upstate New York	16	City?
17	knew where I was at because they came and	17	A. New York City, yeah. Manhattan.
18	got me.	18	Manhattan Tombs.
19	Q. Okay. Had you had the New York	19	Q. Okay.
20	case been adjudicated yet when they came	20	A. And then Rikers Island.
21	and got you?	21	Q. How was that?
22	A. No. What you mean by adjudicated?	22	A. Rough spot.
23	Q. There hadn't been had there been	23	Q. How long were you in Rikers Island
24	a trial or a plea?	24	until the trial?
	Page 44		Page 45
1	A. Like a year. I went over there in	1	MS. TAYLOR: Can I please
2	'97 summer until '98 summer. So that was	2	clarify?
3	like a year.	3	MR. GONZALES: Please.
4	Q. So it took a year before you can	4	MS. TAYLOR: It sounds
5	make bail?	5	like you were serving concurrent
6	A. No. I didn't make bail.	6	time; is that
7	Q. I thought I asked you that.	7	THE WITNESS: The two life
8	A. No. I made bail. Back it up a	8	was concurrent with the three and
9	little. Back it up a little bit.	9	a half to seven.
10	When I got the three and a half to	10	MS. TAYLOR: So the New
11	seven upstate, New York came and got me	11	York sentence was concurrent
12	while I was doing the PA time.	12	THE WITNESS: With the
13	Q. Ohhh.	13	Pennsylvania.
14	A. While I'm doing PA time New York	14	MR. GONZALES: I got it.
15	came and got me in '97. I went over there	15	MS. TAYLOR: Thank you.
16	until '98 a year. When I'm over there	16	THE WITNESS: Yeah. So
17	I settled in for that year. When we	17	when they came and got me in 2000,
18	started trial I took the plea. The plea	18	I made parole in Pennsylvania in
19	was two to life parole two life life	19	2000, when I went over to New
20	parole. The only way I took the two life	20	York I went over there to see
21	parole because they didn't have two life	21	the parole board. I had to go
22	-	22	upstate to get a state number
23		23	because I never had a state number
24	Q. Not at all.	24	in New York. So I went upstate in

	Page 46			Page 47
1	New York, I made parole. They	1		rage 47
2	sent me to Lincoln Correctional	1	A. I had to go over to New York. I	
3		2	had to go over to New York to see the	
I -	facility.	3	parole board.	
4 5	I got my release paper	4	Q. Okay. So once you saw the parole	
5	right here if you want to see it.	5	board in New York what happened?	
6	MR. GONZALES: I do,	6	A. They paroled me.	
7	actually. That would be good.	7	Q. Okay. And then you returned home	
8	Off the record.	8	or what happened?	
9 10	(Discussion was held off	9	A. No. That's when I was sent to	
	the record.)	10	Lincoln Correctional facility. I went to,	
11	BY MR. GONZALES:	11	like a half like a work release	
12	Q. So you were describing what	12	program.	
13	happened with New York and that you were	13	Q. Okay. In New York?	
14	sentenced concurrently to the time that	14	A. In New York.	
15	you spent in Pennsylvania?	15	Q. How long did you stay there?	
16	A. Yeah. New York ran the time I took	16	A. I think I stayed about five or six	
17	over there was concurrent up with	17	months I was in there.	
18	Pennsylvania.	18	Q. So what year was that?	
19	Q. Did you have additional time,	19	A. 2000.	
20	though, that you had to spend in New York	20	Q. So you lived there and then you	
21	after you were released from Pennsylvania?	21	were able to work?	
22	A. Once Pennsylvania paroled me, New	22	A. I worked inside there — like	
23	York came and got me.	23	cleaned up.	
24	Q. Okay.	24	Q. At the facility?	
	Page 48		I	Page 49
1	A. At the facility. And paint. I did	1	A. Bus.	
2	painting, too. Yeah. You get paid from	2	Q. Did you have to report anywhere in	
3	them.	3	Philadelphia?	
4	Q. So five or six months you spent at	4	A. Yes. My probation right there.	
5	the halfway house, the work release	5	Ms. Jones. Cynthia Jones.	
6	program. Then after that what happened?	6	Q. Did you report to Mr. Jones?	
7	A. I got released December 12th to	7	A. Yes.	
8	1621 North Conestoga Street.	8	Q. Any other arrests other than the	
9	Q. And that's the papers that	9	one that we're here about?	
10	A. That's the papers, that's the	10	A. Any other arrests I got recently?	
11	release papers.	11	Q. No, no. Any other arrests, period,	
12		12	in your life?	
13	that I scanned?	13	A. Yeah. Before all that?	
14	A. Yep.	14	Q. At any time, before or after.	
15	Q. So what was the date of your actual	15	A. Yeah. Like, the drug case. That's	j
16	· ·	16	it.	
17	It's hard to read on the document.	17	Q. Okay. What other drug cases did	
18	A. December 12th, 2000. It's	18	you have?	[
19	highlighted in yellow.	19	A. I caught, like, nine I probably	
20	Q. Okay. Can I see that again.	20	caught them all before the kidnap. I	
21		21	don't know the dates. I took, like, half	
22	12th, 2000 where did you go?	22	of the time I served probation for them	
23	A. 1621 North Conestoga Street.	23	like miscellaneous cases. They wasn't	
24	Q. How did you get there?	24	like big cases. They was like time served	ľ

		Page 50		Page 51
1	or something like that.	-	1	juvenile I mean under 18. It
2	Q. Right. I'm just		2	had to be; right? I went to jail,
3	A. That was before I caught that		3	yeah. It had to be under 18 when
4	kidnap, robbery case.		4	I caught those cases.
5	Q. Okay. So before the kidnap,		5	BY MR. GONZALES:
6	robbery case		6	Q. So one that I see on your criminal
7	A. Before the kidnap, robbery case.		7	history rap sheet is from July 14th, of
8	Q. All right. You're talking over me.		8	1990, by the 19th district, for possession
-9	She's going to strangle both of us.		9	and possession with intent to distribute?
10	A. Oh, excuse me.		10	A. That's the one I told you about,
11	Q. So before the kidnap, robbery case		11	1990 case. I was 13, I think.
12	it's your testimony that you were arrested		12	Q. But you're saying that there were
13	how many times?		13	three to four other ones as well?
14	A. About three or four after that.		14	A. Like miscellaneous one. Like, I
15	Q. Okay.		15	got time served or something for them. I
16	A. Around that.		16	don't know.
17	Q. And were all of those arrests for		17	Q. Okay. But when you say they're
18	drug cases?		18	miscellaneous, they were
19	A. Yep.		19	A. They weren't big cases. They was
20	MR. PILEGGI: Can I just		20	like yeah.
21	for the record, they were all		21	Q. Right. But were they drug cases?
22	while you were an adult?		22	A. They were drug cases.
23	THE WITNESS: I don't know		23	Q. Do you remember the officers who
24	if I was 18, yet. It was between		24	arrested you?
		Page 52		Page 53
1	A. Nah.		1	New York. That's it.
2	Q. But were they all in Philadelphia?		2	Q. Okay. Ever been stopped by the
3	A. Yeah, in Philadelphia.		3	police for any reason?
4	Q. And they were all while you were a		4	A. Yeah. Like probably a regular
5	juvenile?		5	stop a ticket or something like that.
6	A. Yeah. I fell in '96.		6	Nothing else, yeah.
7	Q. What type of drugs did they arrest		7	Q. Do you remember I mean how many
8	you for selling?		8	tickets have you gotten?
9	A. Crack.		9	A. Probably one. One or two. Running
10	Q. And were you selling crack at that		10	a light red light or something.
11	time?		11	Q. Were they Philly PD or somewhere?
12	A. Around that time, yeah I		12	A. No, Philadelphia. I just had to
13	believe, yeah.		13	pay the ticket. I didn't get no points.
14 15	Q. Any other arrests that we haven't		14	Q. Okay. Other than those two or
16	discussed?		15	couple of incidents, any other stops by
17	A. Nope. O. Never been arrested in New Jorsey?		16 17	police?
18	Q. Never been arrested in New Jersey?A. Nope.	3	17 18	A. Nah.
19	Q. Never been arrested outside the	1		Q. Prior to January of 2001, had you
20	City of Philadelphia in Pennsylvania?	1	19	had any contact with Officer Brian
21	A. Nope.	1	20 21	Reynolds?
22	Q. And that New York arrest was the	Ł	21 22	A. Prior before that?
23	only other	1	22 23	Q. Before. A. No.
24	A. Only out of state case I had was	1	23 24	Q. Prior to when you got locked up for
	Oilly out of bittle outle (flat was	1	<u> </u>	A. 11101 to when you got tocked up tot.

this case, did you ever hear the name Brian Reynolds? A. No. Never heard of him. Q. Did you know who he was? A. Aope. Q. Prior to your arrest in January of Q. Did, did you ever have any confact with Jeffrey Walker? A. Nope. Q. Prior to your arrest in January of Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker Was? A. Nope. Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker Was? Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? A. Nope. Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan in this case. Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? A. Nope. Did you lever have any prior contact with Monaghan? A. Nope. Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? A. Noge. Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? A. Roge. Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area A. Rogon. A. Nover saw him before? A. Naver saw him. A. Wash. B. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. B. W. MS. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of mindful. D. Was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late unonitor. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late unonitor. I was not having a job I had late unonitor. I was certain time. C. And you were on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time. C. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. Noe. A. Nope. D. Just how him from the neighborhood. A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your finends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your finends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your finends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did you pet with the neighborhood. Yeah. Q. Did he lock any of your finends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did you		Page	54	Page 55
2 Brian Reynolds? 2 Monaghan was. And I seen Monaghan at the Police station. 3 Q. All right. Had you had any interactions — personal interactions with Monaghan? A. Nope. 5 Monaghan vas. And I seen Monaghan at the Police station. Q. All right. Had you had any interactions — personal interactions with Monaghan? A. Nope. 19 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 20 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did know him. Officer Kelly? A. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him of the than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? A. Not that I know of. A. Not that I know of. Q. Did know him from the case. I don't know him of the than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him of the than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him of the than that. Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? A. I got a ankle bracelet? A. I got a ankle bracelet on my log. A. Not you were made that the more made than that in the police with the	1	-		
A. No. Never heard of him. 4 Q. Did you know who he was? 5 A. Nope. 6 Q. Prior to your arrest in January of 7 2001, did you ever have any contact with 8 Jeffrey Walker? 9 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 16 Did you ever have any prior contact 17 With Monaghan? 18 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Recause Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and 23 Jefferson and Master and all that area 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 25 R. Nover saw him. 26 M.S. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. 27 TILB WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. 28 M. S. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 29 M. R. GONZALES: 20 Q. After you came home in December of 20 Q. And you were on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. 29 Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? 20 Q. Mand you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? 3 A. No. A. No. that I know of. 4 A. Not that I know of. 4 A. Not that I know of. 5 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 6 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. Not that I know of. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. How him from the neighborhood. 4 Yeah. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. How him from the neighborhood. 4 Yeah. 9 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 4 A. How him from the neighborhood. 4 A. How him from the neighborhood. 4 A. How him from the neighborhood. 4 A. How him from the neighb			3	•
4 Q. Did you know who he was? 5 A. Nope. Q. Prior to your arrest in January of 2001, did you ever have any contact with 3 Jeffrey Walker? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 16 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 17 Was? 18 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker 19 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 16 Q. Did he lock any of your freinds up? 17 A. Not that I know of. 18 Q. Seam Kelly — Officer Kelly? 19 A. I don't know him from the case. I 20 Q. How were you familiar with 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. News familiar with Monaghan. 23 area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 25 Q. Never saw him. 26 Know him other than that. 26 BY MR. GONZALES: 27 A. Not all. 28 A. Vou that did you do to get a job? 28 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg. 29 And you were on house arrest from 20 Q. When you got arrested for this 20 Q. When you got arrested for his 21 Q. Pold you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? 29 A. I got it when you came back here teleased from New York did you have the ankle bracelet when yon came back here teleased from New York did you have the ankle bracelet when you came back here to mothaving a job I had late monitor. 29 Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? 20 A. Novers on house arrest from where, Yow York or PA? 21 A. Nover so your familiar with 22 A. Nope. 23 A. No. Pennsylviania. From 24 A. Yesh. 25 Q. And you were on house arrest from yon came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? 29 Q. And you were on house arrest from yon came down here so your probation officer—or parole officer? 20 Q. When you got the telescope. 21 A. No. Pennsylviania. From 25 Page 56 26 D. A. I was familiar and that to be in by a page 1 page 1 page 1 page		•	•	
5 A. Nope. 7 2001, did you ever have any contact with 8 Jeffrey Walker? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan? 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area or West Philly area, 86th and 23 Jefferson and Master and all that area 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 25 BY MR. GONZALES: 26 Q. Arder you came home in December of 27 mindful. 27 MR. GONZALES: 28 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 29 MR. GONZALES: 30 Q. Never saw him. 41 BY MR. GONZALES: 42 Q. After you came home in December of 28 me. 43 A. Yeah. 44 A. Yeah. 45 Q. Did you physically have to wear a arkle bracelet? 46 A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was no house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. 46 Q. And you were on house arrest from where; You came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? 4 A. Yeah. 4 A. Yeah. 4 Nope. 4 A. Nope. 4 A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was no house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. 4 A. Nope. 4 A. Nope. 5 In this case. 6 M. Not that I know of. 9 A. I took that I know of. 9 A. I took that I know of. 9 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. Yeah. 9 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. Yeah. 9 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. Yeah. 9 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. Yeah. 9 A. I got arrested. 9 Q. Did you physically have to wear a arkle bracelet? A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. Yeah. 9 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg when I got arre	1		į.	
6 Q. Prior to your arrest in January of 7 2001, did you ever have any contact with 8 Jeffrey Walker? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Roecause Monaghan patrolled that 23 area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 1 know him other than that, 23 G. Not that I know of. 24 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? 25 A. Not that I know of. 26 Q. How about Kelly – Officer Kelly? 27 A. Not that I know of. 28 How about Kelly – Officer Kelly? 38 A. Not that I know of. 39 A. Not that I know of. 31 A. Not that I know of. 31 A. Not that I know of. 31 A. Not that I know of. 32 A. Not that I know of. 33 A. Not that I know of. 34 A. Not that I know of. 35 A. Not that I know of. 36 A. Not that I know of. 37 A. Not that I know of. 38 A. Not that I know of. 39 A. Not that I know of. 40 Did he lock any of your friends up? 41 A. Not that I know of. 42 A. Not that I know of. 43 A. Not that I know of. 44 A. Not that I know of. 45 A. Not that I know of. 46 A. Not that I know of. 47 A. Not that I know of. 48 A. Not that I know of. 49 A. Not that I know of. 40 A. Not that I know of. 40 A. Not that I know of. 41 A. Not that I know of. 42 A. Not that I know of. 43 A. Not that I know of. 44 A. Not that I know of. 45 A. Not that I know of. 46 D. How about Kelly – Officer Kelly? 48 A. I that I know of. 49 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. 40 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. 40 A. Not that I know of. 40 A. I don't know him form the neighborhood. 41 A. Not that I know of. 41 A. Not that I know of. 41 A. I don't know him form the nei		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ŀ	
7 2001, did you ever have any contact with 8 Jeffrey Walker? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 16 Did you ever have any prior contact 17 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 10 Q. How were you familiar with 10 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 11 Was familiar with Monaghan. 12 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that 13 area of West Philly area, 86th and 14 Jefferson and Master and all that area 15 know him other than that. 16 I know him other than that. 17 A. Not that I know of. 18 With Monaghan? 19 A. I don't know him other than that. 19 A. I got a make bracelet on my leg when I got arrested. 10 Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? 11 A. Noe. 12 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that 12 BY MR. GONZALES: 13 Q. Never saw him before? 14 A. Never saw him. 15 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 16 mindful. 17 A. Not that I know of. 17 A. Not that I know of. 18 Vith thow of. 19 Did you of the cake any of your family up? 19 A. I don't know him other than that. 20 How about Kelly – Officer Kelly? 21 A. I don't know him other than that. 22 know him other than that. 23 area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 25 A. No West as whim. 26 When you got arrested for this case? 27 A. I daid a nakle monitor on my leg. 28 A. I daid that we it. 29 Q. Right. 29 G. When you got arrested for this case? 20 Q. After you came home in December of 12 A. I didn't have it. 20 Q. After you came home in December of 12 A. I didn't have it. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 12 A. Excuse me. 22 Q. And you were on house arrest from 13 A. Yep. Yep. 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 24 A. Yep. Yep. 24 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 25 A. No. Pornsylvania. From 26 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 27 A. No. Pornsylvania. From 27 A. No. Pornsylvania. From 28 A. No. Pornsylvania.		•	1	
3 Jeffrey Walker? 4 A. Nope. 2 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker was? 11 was? 2 A. Nope. 3 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 4 A. Nope. 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan in this case. 16 in this case. 16 Jody ou ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? 17 Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? 18 Q. Seat Kelly? 19 A. I don't know him. 20 Q. How were you familiar with Monaghan. 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area Page 56 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 25 Q. Never saw him before? 26 A. Never saw him before? 27 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. 28 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 29 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 20 Q. When you came home in December of Q. A. I don't have the mindful. 21 Q. After you came home in December of Q. Page 57 26 A. I know him from the neighborhood. 27 Yeah. 28 Yeah. 29 Did he lock any of your framily up? A. Not that I know of. Q. Did he lock any of your framily up? A. Not that I know of. Q. How about Kelly — Officer Kelly? A. I don't know him. Q. Sean Kelly? A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet on my leg when I got a rarested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle bracelet on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to having a job I had late monitor. I are was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer— or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? Q. And you were on house arrest from you came down here and spoke to your probation officer— or parole offi			1	-
9 A. Nope. 10 Q. Did you know who Jeffrey Walker 11 was? 12 A. Nope. 13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan? 10 Q. How were you familiar with 10 Q. How were you familiar with 11 with Monaghan? 12 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that 12 area of West Philly area, 86th and 13 Jefferson and Master and all that area 14 A. Never saw him. 15 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 16 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 17 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 18 WR. GONZALES: 19 Q. After you came home in December of 20 Q. After you came home in December of 21 Q. After you came home in December of 22 Certain time. 20 Q. And you were on house arrest from 21 was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. 20 When, New York or PA? 21 A. No, Not that I know of, 2 Did he lock any of your feriads up? 22 A. Not that I know of. 23 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. 24 A. Not that I know of. 25 A. Not that I know of. 26 Did wou pot your family up? 28 A. I don't know him from the neighborhood. 29 A. Not that I know of. 29 A. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him often than that. 20 Q. How about Kelly - Officer Kelly? 29 A. I don't know him often than that. 20 Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet on my leg. 30 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg. 31 Q. Right. 32 Q. Right. 33 Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? 34 A. I don't know him other than that. 35 Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? 36 A. I dad a ankle monitor on my leg. 37 Q. Right. 38 Q. Right. 39 A. I lad a ankle monitor on my leg. 30 Q. Right. 30 Q. Vou have to wait. 31 Q. You have to wait. 31 Q. You have to wait. 32 Q. You have to wait. 33 Q. You have to wait. 34 A. Exouse me. 35 Q. What were the terms of your house arrest, I had to come out a ce	1		ı	
10		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 1	
11 was?	4	-	3	
12 A. Nope. Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 15 in this case. 16 in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that 23 area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 1 know him other than that. 2 BY MR. GONZALES: 3 Q. Never saw him. 4 Not was ankle bracelet on my leg 4 A. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 10 BY MR. GONZALES: 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000— 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Did he lock any of your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. How were for Yeal of the lock than yof your friends up? A. Not that I know of. Q. How about Kelly — Officer Kelly? A. I just know him. Q. Sean Kelly? A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him from what? THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him from what? THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him from what? THE WITNESS: On that area Page 56 A. I got a ankle bracelet? A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to— ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you carned down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest from other, on the works, when were you		•	į	
13 Q. Every hear the name Jeffrey Walker? 14 A. Nope. 15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 16 in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 24 Is know him other than that. 2 BY MR. GONZALES: 3 Q. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 10 BY MR. GONZALES: 11 Q. A. Not that I know of. 14 A. Not that I know of. 15 A. Not that I know of. 2 Did he lock any of your family up? A. I don't know him. 4 A. I don't know him. 4 C. Sean Kelly? A. I don't know him. 4 Count than that. 4 THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? 4 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him - I don't 4 A. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. 6 mindful. 10 MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of mindful. 13 2000			3	
14 A. Nope. Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan 15 in this case. 16 in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 19 Q. How were you familiar with 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that 23 area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 25 A. Note that I know of. 26 A. I don't know him. 27 A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. 28 THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. 29 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him -1 don't 20 And you were wear a ankle bracelet? 30 Never saw him before? 41 A. Note that I know of. 42 A. I don't know him. 43 A. I don't know him other than that. 44 THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. 45 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him -1 don't 46 A. Note that I know of. 48 A. I don't know him. 49 A. I don't know him. 40 C. Sean Kelly? 40 A. I don't know him. 41 THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. 41 THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. 41 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him other than that. 41 THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. 42 Dy Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? 43 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg. 44 A. Not hat I know of. 45 A. I don't know him other than that. 46 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him other than that. 46 Page 57 47 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg. 48 When Jou got arrested for this case? 49 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 40 C. Right. 50 G. Wight. 51 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 52 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 53 Q. Vou got it when you came back here to — 54 A. I got it — 55 Q. You got it when you came back here to — 56 Q. What were the tankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole o		*	1	
15 Q. Same question for Officer Monaghan in this case. 17 Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? 18 with Monaghan? 19 A. I was familiar with Monaghan. 20 Q. How were you familiar with 21 Monaghan? 22 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and 23 Jefferson and Master and all that area 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 25 Rower saw him other than that. 26 BY MR. GONZALES: 27 A. Not that I know of. 28 Q. Sean Kelly? 29 A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him from what? 20 A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and 21 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him -1 don't read and the bracelet? 29 A. Never saw him before? 20 A. Never saw him. 21 Page 56 22 When you got arrested for this case? 23 Q. Never saw him. 34 A. Not that I know of. 35 Q. Sean Kelly? 35 A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him from what? 36 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him -1 don't read ankle bracelet? 39 A. Not that I know of. 30 Q. Sean Kelly? 40 A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him ofter than that. 41 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him from what? 42 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him from what? 42 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him from the cas			3	
16 in this case. Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? 18	4		E	
Did you ever have any prior contact with Monaghan? A. I was familiar with Monaghan. Q. How were you familiar with Monaghan? A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. A. I don't know him. Q. Sean Kelly? A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him from what? THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him -1 don't Page 57 Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? A. I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to — A. Yeah. Q. You got it when you came back here to — A. I got it — Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you got the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you		• •	1	
with Monaghan? A. I was familiar with Monaghan. Q. How were you familiar with Monaghan? A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him before? A. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of Q. After you came home in December of A. Yeah. Q. what did you do to get a job? A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you A. J just know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him from what? THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him other than that. Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg when I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to to— Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when yor came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
A. I was familiar with Monaghan. Q. How were you familiar with Monaghan? A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time. Q. An you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. No Pennsylvania. From A. I was looking for your house arrest? In other words, when were you A. No Pennsylvania. From A. I just know him from the case. I don't know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him other than that. THE OURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: You know him other than that. THE COURT REPORTER: A. I god you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? A. I god a ankle bracelet on my leg when I god a ankle bracelet on my leg when I god a ankle bracelet? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you ker released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet?			1	
Q. How were you familiar with Monaghan? A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 know him other than that. Page 56 know him other than that. Page 57 know him other than that. Page 58 Robert Saw him. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. MS. TAYLOR: So just be monindful. MS. THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him other than that. THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him other than that. Page 57 A. I got a makle bracelet on my leg when I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to— A. I got it— Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			ł	
A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and 24 Jefferson and Master and all that area 24 case. I don't know him from what? Page 56 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him I don't 24 case. I don't know him I don't 25 case. I don't know him I don't 26 case. I don't know him I don't 27 case. I don't know him I don't 27 case. I don't know him I don't 28 case. I don't know him I don't 29 case. I don			1	A. I just know him from the case. I
A. Because Monaghan patrolled that area of West Philly area, 86th and 23 THE WITNESS: From my case. I don't know him -1 don't Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him before? 4 A. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: A. I dad a ankle bracelet on my leg. When I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to - A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. No. Pennsylvania. From Page 56 Page 56 Page 57 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg. A. I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I dad a nkle monitor on my leg. A. I dad a nkle monitor on my leg. A. I dad a nkle monitor on my leg. A. I dad a nkle bracelet on this case? A. I got a nkle bracelet on my leg. A. I dad a nkle bracelet on my leg. A. I dad a nkle bracelet on my leg. A. I dad a nkle bracelet on my leg. A. I dad a nkle bracelet on this case? A. I got a fire when you were on house arrest from you dan date monitor on my leg. A. I didn't have it. Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you got it when you came back here to - A. Excuse me. Q. Did you got it he ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
area of West Philly area, 86th and Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Related from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to— A. I was looking for a job. But me A. Yeah. Company the did you do to get a job? A. I was looking for a job. But me certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. No. Pennsylvania. From Page 56 Q. Did you physically have to wear a ankle bracelet? A. I got a rankle bracelet on my leg when I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Related from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to— Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
24 Jefferson and Master and all that area Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him before? A. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job! had late monitor. I was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. No. Pennsylvania. From Page 56 Page 57 Page 57 Page 57 A. I don't know him - I don't Page 57 A. I don't know him - I don't Page 57 A. I don't know him - I don't Page 57 A. I don't know him - I don't Page 57 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg when I got arrested. Q. When you got arrested for this case? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to - A. I got it Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
Page 56 know him other than that. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Never saw him before? A. Never saw him. MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, you're talking over the attorney. THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Rease? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Rease? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Rease? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Rease? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Rease? A. I didn't have it. Rease on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. No. Pennsylvania. From	i		Ę	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 know him other than that. 2 BY MR. GONZALES: 2 ankle bracelet? 3 A. 1 got a ankle bracelet on my leg 4 A. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, 6 you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse 8 mc. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 9 mindful. 10 released from New York did you have the 10 ankle bracelet? 2 A. I didn't have it. 10 Q. You got it when you came back here 10 to — 11 didn't have it. 11 didn't have it. 12 Q. You have to wait. 12 Q. You get the ankle bracelet when 13 you're talking over the attorney. 14 to — 15 A. I got it — 16 Q. You have to wait. 17 A. Excuse me. 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time. 19 certain time. 10 certain time time time time ti			***************************************	
2 BY MR. GONZALES: 3 Q. Never saw him before? 4 A. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, 6 you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse 8 me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 10 mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 where, New York or PA? 2 where, New York or PA? 2 When you gat ankle bracelet? 3 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg 4 when I got arrested. 9 When you got arrested for this case? 7 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 9 Right. 9 So my question is when you were 10 released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? 11 A. I didn't have it. 12 Q. You got it when you came back here 14 A. I got it Q. You have to wait. 15 A. Excuse me. 16 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 17 you came down here and spoke to your 18 probation officer or parole officer? 20 Q. And you were on house arrest from 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From				
3 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg 4 A. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, 6 you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse 8 me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 10 mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 C. Right. 20 A. I got a ankle bracelet on my leg 4 when I got arrested. 5 Q. When you got arrested for this 6 case? 7 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 8 Q. Right. 9 So my question is when you were 10 released from New York did you have the 11 ankle bracelet? 12 A. I didn't have it. 13 Q. You got it when you came back here 14 to 15 Q. You have to wait. 16 A. I got it 17 Q. You have to wait. 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 18 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 Q. And you were on house arrest from 23 A. I got arrested. 24 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg 25 A. I didn'th ave it. 26 Q. You got it when you came back here 27 A. I got it 28 Q. You have to wait. 29 A. Excuse me. 20 Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? 29 A. Yep. Yep. 20 What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			i	
4 A. Never saw him. 5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, 6 you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse 8 me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 10 mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 Q. And you were on house arrest from 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 4 when I got arrested. 5 Q. When you got arrested for this case? 7 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 8 Q. Right. 9 So my question is when you were 10 released from New York did you have the 11 ankle bracelet? 12 A. I didn't have it. 13 Q. You got it when you came back here 14 to 15 Q. You have to wait. 16 A. Excuse me. 17 A. Excuse me. 18 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? 19 A. Yep. Yep. 20 What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
5 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Torain, 6 you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse 8 me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 10 mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time. 10 When you got arrested for this 10 case? 11 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 12 Q. Right. 13 So my question is when you were 14 ankle bracelet? 15 A. I didn't have it. 16 Q. You got it when you came back here 17 A. I got it 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 24 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 26 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 27 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 28 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 29 A. I didn't have it. 20 P. You got it when you came back here 20 A. I got it 21 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? 28 A. Yep. Yep. 29 What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you	ł	•	1	
6 you're talking over the attorney. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse 8 me. 9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 10 mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 6 case? 7 A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. 8 Q. Right. 9 So my question is when you were 10 released from New York did you have the 11 ankle bracelet? 12 A. I didn't have it. 13 Q. You got it when you came back here 14 to 15 A. I got it Q. You have to wait. 17 A. Excuse me. 18 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 19 you came down here and spoke to your 20 probation officer or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you	1		1	<u> </u>
THE WITNESS: Oh, excuse me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. Ry MR. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to — A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? A. I had a ankle monitor on my leg. A. I didn't have it. A. I dun't have it. A. I dun't have it. A. I du		•		
me. MS. TAYLOR: So just be mindful. BY MR. GONZALES: Q. After you came home in December of A. Yeah. Q. You got it when you came back here 4 A. Yeah. Q. You got it when you came back here 4 A. I was looking for a job. But me not having a job I had late monitor. I was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. And you were on house arrest from Where, New York or PA? A. Right. So my question is when you were released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here to — A. I got it — Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer — or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you	,		1	
9 MS. TAYLOR: So just be 10 mindful. 11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 20 And you were on house arrest from 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 29 So my question is when you were 10 released from New York did you have the 11 ankle bracelet? 12 A. I didn't have it. 13 Q. You got it when you came back here 14 to — 15 A. I got it — 16 Q. You have to wait. 17 A. Excuse me. 18 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 19 you came down here and spoke to your 20 probation officer — or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you	l '	•		
mindful. 10 released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? Q. After you came home in December of 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 10 released from New York did you have the ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. Q. You got it when you came back here 14 to 15 A. I got it Q. You have to wait. 17 A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? Q. And you were on house arrest from where, New York or PA? Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you	I		į.	
11 BY MR. GONZALES: 12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 20 Q. And you were on house arrest from 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 11 ankle bracelet? A. I didn't have it. A. I didn't have it. A. I got it Q. You have to wait. A. Excuse me. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
12 Q. After you came home in December of 13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 21 Q. After you came home in December of 12 A. I didn't have it. 13 Q. You got it when you came back here 14 to 15 A. I got it Q. You have to wait. 16 Q. You have to wait. 17 A. Excuse me. 18 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you	1		1	
13 2000 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 20 And you were on house arrest from 21 Q. You got it when you came back here 22 probation officer 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 24 To 25 Q. You got it when you came back here 26 Q. You have to wait. 27 A. Excuse me. 28 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? 29 Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you	l .		į.	
14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. — what did you do to get a job? 16 A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 24 to — 25 A. I got it — 26 Q. You have to wait. 27 A. Excuse me. 28 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 29 you came down here and spoke to your 20 probation officer — or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Q. What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you	1		1	
Q. — what did you do to get a job? A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 25 A. I got it — 26 Q. You have to wait. 27 A. Excuse me. 28 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 29 you came down here and spoke to your 20 probation officer — or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Q. What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you	l .		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. I was looking for a job. But me 17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. You have to wait. 17 A. Excuse me. 18 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 19 you came down here and spoke to your 20 probation officer or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 24 A. Trouble to wait. 25 A. Excuse me. 26 Did you get the ankle bracelet when 27 probation officer or parole officer? 28 A. Yep. Yep. 29 Q. What were the terms of your house 20 arrest? In other words, when were you	ı		3	
17 not having a job I had late monitor. I 18 was on house arrest. I had to come out a 19 certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 21 A. Excuse me. 28 Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when 29 you came down here and spoke to your 20 probation officer or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Q. What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you	l .		ı	
was on house arrest. I had to come out a certain time and I had to be in by a certain time. Q. Did you get the ankle bracelet when you came down here and spoke to your probation officer or parole officer? A. Yep. Yep. Q. What were the terms of your house A. No. Pennsylvania. From 20 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Q. What were the terms of your house arrest? In other words, when were you				
certain time and I had to be in by a 20 certain time. 20 probation officer or parole officer? 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 22 What were the terms of your house 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 23 arrest? In other words, when were you			F	
20 certain time. 21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 20 probation officer or parole officer? 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Q. What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you			1	
21 Q. And you were on house arrest from 22 where, New York or PA? 23 A. No. Pennsylvania. From 21 A. Yep. Yep. 22 Q. What were the terms of your house 23 arrest? In other words, when were you			5	
 where, New York or PA? A. No. Pennsylvania. From arrest? In other words, when were you 			4	-
A. No. Pennsylvania. From 23 arrest? In other words, when were you			1	· · ·
,		·	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24 Pennsylvania. 24 permitted to leave —	1		,	

	Page 58		Page 59
1	A. Come out I was allowed to come	1	there.
2	out from 8 o'clock in the morning. I had	2	Q. All right. You have to go every
3	to be in before nine. Yeah.	3	day and
4	Q. Were you permitted to get a job if	4	· ·
5	it was outside the home between eight and	5	A. Yeah. You got to keep trying to go down until they got some work for you.
6	nine?	6	Somebody told me about the job, that's
7	A. Yeah.	7	what made me be down there.
8	Q. Did your parole officer assist you	8	Q. All right. How many times did you
9	in trying to find a job?	9	go to Local 332 to get a job?
10	A. Nope.	10	A. I went twice from the time I was
11	Q. Did you do anything to try to find	11	
12	a job?	12	out, but I was never able to get a job.
13	A. Yes. I went down that morning I	13	Q. What else did you do to try to get
14	went to Local 332 construction and try to	14	a job? A. That's it.
15	ger a job that morning.	15	
16		16	Q. Did you know Darnel DeLee (sp)?
17	Q. Did you? A. Yep.	17	A. Yes, from my neighborhood.
18	<u>.</u>	1	Q. How did you know him from the
19	Q. Where did you work?	18	neighborhood?
20	A. No, I didn't work. I went there to	19	A. He was a kid. He was a kid. He
21	try to get a job, but they didn't have no work. It's like construction. It's like	20	grew up near my neighborhood. He lived
22		21	around the corner, not too far from where
23	construction, like, they got the job	22	I lived at.
24	there. Like they hire you for, like, a	23	Q. Did you ever see him selling drugs?
Z 4	day or something like that. I went down	24	A. Yeah. On videotape.
_	Page 60		Page 61
1	Q. No, no. Did you personally ever	1	A. I know him.
2	see him selling drugs?	2	Q. Okay. How did you know Arthur
3	A. No, I didn't personally see him	3	Tillman?
4	selling no drugs.	4	A. He's from my neighborhood.
5	Q. Did you hear people say he was	5	Q. Did you ever see him selling drugs?
6	selling drugs?	6	A. No. He never sold drugs a day in
7	A. No.	7	his life.
8	Q. Anthony Hodges, do you know him?	8	Q. How do you know?
9	A. I know him from being arrested from	9	A. I know him my life. He's like
10	my case. I don't know him before that. I	10	he's always been that guy that's like gay.
11	didn't know him before that.	11	Like that. He never I never seen him
12	Q. By the way, how long did you know	12	sell drugs.
13	Darnell DeLee before you were arrested in	13	Q. You say he doesn't sell drugs?
14	January of 2001?	14	A. He might, but I never see him sell
15	A. Since the early '90s. He's, like,	15	drugs. I know him for a long time. I
16	younger. He was younger. He was younger	16	never seen him sell no drugs.
17	than me probably about three or four	17	Q. Had you ever been on the 5600 block
18	years younger than me.	18	of Master Street before January of 2001?
19	Q. Do you know Kabeum (sp) Diggs?	19	A. Nope.
20	A. I just know him from my case. I	20	Q. Did you ever know anyone who lived
21	ain't know him before that.	21	on that block?
22	Q. Ronald Freeman did you know him?	22	A. Darnell DeLee live.
23	A. Nope.	23	Q. Where did Darnell DeLee live?
24	Q. Arthur Tillman?	24	A. Two houses from the corner store.

	Page 62	,	D (2)
1			Page 63
	Q. Did you ever see anyone selling	1	A. Smaller than me. About light
2	drugs from any of the houses on Master	2	brown. Wavy waves in his head.
3	Street?	3	Q. Did he have facial hair?
4	A. Nope.	4	A. Not a lot.
5	Q. On the day that you were arrested	5	Q. Did he have a beard?
6	when you were arrested, were you driving a	6	A. He had like a beard but not a lot.
7	car?	7	It was, like, a full beard but not thick.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. When did you get the Bonneville
9	Q. What kind of car were you driving?	9	from Derrick?
$\frac{10}{11}$	A. A Bonneville.	10	Did you get it that day or
12	Q. What color was it?	11	A. I got it that day. Probably in the
13	A. Green.	12	afternoon time I got it.
	Q. Whose Bonneville was it?	13	Q. What time?
14	A. It was a friend of mine called	14	A. Around, like, two-something.
15	Derrick. They call him D Rock.	15	Two-something in the afternoon.
16 17	THE COURT REPORTER: You	16	Q. By the way, the day that you were
	call him what?	17	arrested do you remember what day of the
18	THE WITNESS: D Rock. But	18	week it was?
19 20	his name is Derrick.	19	A. Yeah. It was on a Thursday.
21	BY MR. GONZALES:	20	Q. Do you remember what the weather
22	Q. What's Derrick's last name?	21	was like?
23	A. I don't know his last name.	22	A. I had a jacket on so it was like a
24	Q. Can you describe what Derrick	23	little breeze out there. Yeah.
25	looked like back in January 2001?	24	Q. What were you wearing besides the
	Page 64		Page 65
1	jacket?	1	Derrick?
2	A. I think I may had Timberlands on,	2	A. 55th and Lansdowne. In front of
3	too.	3	the barbershop.
4	Q. Timberlands?	4	Q. Why did you get the car from
5	A. Yeah. Timberland boots. I think I	5	Derrick that day?
6	had Timberland boots on.	6	A. I wanted to go see a female that
7	Q. What color?	7	day. But the female lived up the street.
8	A. Brown, black. I think black. I	8	Q. So you wanted to see the female?
9	had black. I had black Timberland boots.	9	A. Yeah.
10	Q. What kind of pants were you	10	Q. Okay.
11	wearing?	11	A. I wanted to see the female, but he
12	A. Probably regular Khakis or	12	let me hold the car, but I had to drop him
13	something.	13	off first on 61st and Lansdowne Road.
14	Q. What kind of a shirt?	14	Q. So how did you get to Derrick's?
15	A. Like a button up.	15	A. We drove in the Bonneville to see
16	Q. Do you remember what color?	16	61st and Lansdowne Road, because that's
17	A. Nah.	17	where his apartment was at. And I took
18	Q. Were you wearing any jewelry?	18	the car and came back down.
19	A. Nah.	19	Q. So he picked you up at your house?
20	Q. Did you have a beard?	20	A. No. I got his car 55th and
21	A. Yeah.	21	Lansdowne in front of the barbershop.
22	Q. Were you wearing a hat?	22	Q. Okay. That's my question is how
23	A. Nope.	23	did you get to 55th and Lansdowne?
24	Q. Where did you get the car from	24	A. I walked around the corner. I live

		_		
	Page 6	56		Page 67
1	around the corner from 55th and Lansdowne.		1	A. Make a left.
2	I live on 1621.	-	2	Q. Okay. You go to 55th Street.
3	Q. So you walked?		3	A. Yeah.
4	A. So I walked around the corner.		4	Q. Then where do you go, left or
5	Q. That's what I'm asking.		5	right?
6	A. Yeah. I lived right around the		6	A. I go to the corner. Right there
7	corner.		7	with the barber the barbershop is on
8	Q. So you walked		8	the right-hand side on the corner.
9	A. Yeah.	***************************************	9	Q. Okay. You said 55th and Lansdowne.
10	Q you walked from your house]-	10	I thought that was 55th and Hunter.
1 1	A. To around the corner.		11	Lansdowne is another block down?
12	Q. — to around the corner to 55th and	-	12	A. Hunter I coming out of
13	Lansdowne; is that correct?	-	13	Conestoga. I'm walking down Hunter.
14	A. Yeah. To where the barbershop is.	-	14	Q. Right.
15	Yeah.]	15	A. And when I get right there I make
16	Q. Were you with anyone?	3	16	the left that's 55th.
17	A. By myself.	1	17	Q. Right,
18	Q. All right. Tell me the direction.	1	18	A. Then when you walk down the street
19	You come out of your house and do you go	•	19	the barbershop is right there at 55th and
20	left or right?	Į.	20	Lansdowne.
21	A. Go right.	2	21	Q. That's what I was asking.
22	Q. Okay. And then	2	22	So when you got to 55th Street at
23	A. Coming down Hunter.	9	23	Hunter you made a left?
24	Q. Go left or right on Hunter?	2	24	A. I make a left, yeah.
	Page 6	8	***************************************	Page 69
1	Q. Did you walk another block?	region to the second	1	hair cut, they was just out there on the
2	A. No. I'm on 55th and Hunter right		2	steps. There was other people out there.
3	here. I walked to 55th and Lansdowne.		3	Q. Do you remember the names of any of
4	Right here like this.		4	those people?
5	Q. Right. But I'm asking you, is that		5	A. No. I ain't know them people.
6	a block?	MACAGINETICS AND	6	Q. Was Derrick with anybody?
7	A. That's a block, yeah. Like that.	Marie Marie	7	A. He was by his self.
8	Q. Okay. That's all I was asking.		8	Q. Had you asked Derrick ahead of time
9	So you make a left on 55th.		9	to use his car?
10	A. Hmm-mm.	1	.0	A. No. I got in the car with him and
11	Q. You walk a block to the corner	1	. 1	I told him I wanted to meet this girl and
12	Lansdowne and 55th	1	.2	he told me to drive — he drove his car
13	A. 55th.	ŧ	3	and told me to drop him off and I take the
14	Q where there's a barbershop	1	4	car.
15	A. Yes.	1	.5	Q. Okay. So in other words, you
16	Q. — and that's where you met	- 1	6	didn't, like, call him ahead of time and
17	Derrick?	- 1	.7	say, hey, can I borrow your car to go
18	A. Yes.		8	visit this girl?
19	Q. Did you go inside the barbershop?		9	A. No. I talked just to her and seen
20	A. No. They was standing outside on		0	he was at the barbershop and I walked
21	the steps.		1	around and I told him I wanted to go see
22	Q. When you say, they, who else was	3	2	the girl. I told him face to face. He
23	present?	2	3	told me he was at the barbershop.
24	A. Like, people that was getting their	2	4	Q. All right. Do you remember what

	NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O		
	Page 7	0	Page 71
1	time you left your house?	1	A. My mom.
2	A. A little after two.	2	Q. Anyone else?
3	Q. That's two in the afternoon; right?	3	A. Not that I can think of.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Was anyone else living at the house
5	Q. Did you make any stops between your	5	at the time?
6	house and the barbershop?	6	A. Yeah. Both my sisters were.
7	A. Right there on the side there's a	7	Q. Were they home when you got up?
8	store like a water ice stand right in	8	A. They was asleep. Yeah, they were
9	the middle of Hunter Street. I know the	9	there.
10	guy I know the guy Hasheem (sp) at the	10	Q. After you had breakfast what did
11	time had that store. I just stopped and	11	you do?
12	said something to him and kept going. It	12	A. Nothing. I had to report I had
13	was, like, briefly.	13	to report on Thursday to the parole agent,
14	Q. Other than that did you stop	14	but I'm not sure if I went down there that
1 5	anywhere along the way?	15	day or not. Because sometimes she would
16	A. No. No.	16	call and tell me I ain't have to come. So
17	Q. By the way, that morning did you	17	I usually report to the parole agent every
18	sleep in your own house that morning?	18	Thursday. But I don't remember if I went
19	A. Yeah.	19	down there that day. Sometimes she would
20	Q. What time did you get up?	20	call and tell me not to come. So I'm not
21	A. A little after eight.	21	sure.
22	Q. What did you do when you got up?	22	Q. All right. So what did you do
23	A. Probably ate, that's it.	23	between 8 a.m. and to around 2 p.m.?
24	Q. Was anyone home?	24	A. I was still in the house. I ain't
	Page 72		Page 73
1	leave the house yet. I was still in the	1	two sisters and then your two sisters each
2	house.	2	had two kids?
3	Q. What did you do?	3	A. They had two kids.
4	A. Probably watch TV or something.	4	Q. All right. So what were Margaret's
5	There wasn't nothing to do.	5	two kids' names?
6	Q. Did your sisters get up?	6	A. Shaidell.
7	A. One went to work. Margaret Torain	7	Q. Can you spell that?
8	was at work. She was at work.	8	A. S-h-a-i-d-e-l-l and Siani. I don't
9	Q. Do you remember what time she got	9	know how to spell that, S-i I don't
10	up to go to work?	10	know how to spell that name.
11	A. No.	11	Q. How old was Shaidell at the time?
12	Q. Where did she work at the time?	12	A. She might have been seven. Yeah,
13	A. She was working for a bank at the	13	like, seven.
14	time, if I'm not mistaken. I think she	14	Q. How old was Siani?
15	works for a bank.	15	A. Siani might have been, like, two or
16	Q. What did she do there?	16	three.
17	A. I'm not sure.	17	Q. And Tamika's kids?
18	Q. How about your other sister?	18	A. Briana and Stephanie.
19	A. I don't know if Tamika had a job at	19	Q. How old was Briana?
20	the time. I don't the kids live there,	20	A. Briana and Shaidell are close to
21	too. They had two kids a piece. The kids	21	the same age; probably one year apart.
22	stayed there, too.	22	Stephanie is a little older than Siani.
23	Q. All right. So I've got Tamika	23	Q. So you don't recall if Tamika had a
24	living in the house, you, your mom, your	24	job.

	Page	74		Page 75
1	Do you know whether she was home		1	Q. You said you talked to Derrick
2	while you were there?		2	on by phone?
3	A. She was there. Yeah.		3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Was she there when you left?		4	Q. Did you have your own cell phone at
5	A. Yes.		5	the time?
6	Q. The kids the older kids, the		6	A. I just got that phone that day. I
7	ones that were six, seven or eight were		7	had numbers because I had no phone at
8	they in school?		8	the time. I had numbers written on
9	A. I think they went to Heston, Heston		9	papers. I just got that Nextel phone that
10	Elementary right behind yeah. Heston		10	day.
11	Elementary. I don't know if they were in	3	11	Q. When did you get the Nextel phone?
12	school that day, but they go to school,	3	12	You said that day. From where?
13	yeah.		13	A. The fourth. I got that phone that
14	Q. Right. That was my next question.		14	day, the fourth.
15	On January 4th do you know if school was		15	Q. Right. From where?
16	back in or were they still		16	A. From the phone?
17	A. I ain't sure. I can't remember.		17	Q. Where did you get the phone from?
18	Q. And the only thing you remember		18	A. My brother's female bought me the
19	doing, if anything, was basically	***************************************	19	phone. I don't remember. The phone was
20	having breakfast and watching TV		20	brand new.
21	A. Yeah.	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	21	Q. Right. But how did it get to you?
22	Q from around 8 a.m. until 2 p.m.?		22	A. I got it from him. He gave me the
23	A. Until two when I walked around the		23	phone.
24	barbershop.		24	Q. Right.
	Page	76		Page 77
1	A. Yeah.		1	A. S-b-r-n-a.
2	Q. When?	* Aldayayay	2	Q. S-b-r-n-a. S-a-b-r-n-a?
3	A. That day. I'm saying I got that		3	A. Yeah. Stanley.
4	phone that day.	***************************************	4	Q. Stanley. How did you know Sab
5	Q. Between 8 a.m. and 2 p.m.?		5	A. I used to mess with her back in '94
6	A. No. I been had the phone, but I'm		6	or '95.
7	saying I first start using the phone that	-	7	Q. Did she buy the phone?
8	day.		8	A. Yeah. I told her I had no phone.
9	Q. Right. But my question is when did	1.	9	She knew I just came home so she bought me
10 11	you physically A. The phone? A couple of days before	1	10	a phone.
12	that.		11	Q. So it was a gift?
13	Q. You're		12 13	A. Yeah. She know I ain't have a
14	A. Excuse me. Excuse me.		L 3 [4	phone so she bought me a phone.
15	Q. Let me ask the question.	1	15	Q. You're saying you didn't activate
16	When did you physically receive the		L 6	the phone until that day, January 4th, of 2001?
17	phone?	3	17	A. Yeah. That's the day I acti I
18	A. A couple of days before.	1	18	used it. It was like a day or two before
19	Q. You say a female dropped it off?	,	19	I got it.
20	A. She gave me the phone. Yeah.	3	20	Q. And the first phone call was to
21	Q. Okay. And what's the name of the	Į.	21	Derrick?
22	female?		22	A. Nah. That's when I called I
23	A. Sabrina Stanley.	- 1	23	called him to see what was up with him,
24	Q. Can you spell the first name?	2	24	because I had his number. I didn't have

		1	
	Page 7	8	Page 79
1	no phone numbers in it. I had phone	1	Q. Why did you call Kena Hall?
2	numbers written down on pieces of paper.	2	A. I was trying because she lived
3	And then I called Derrick.	3	down the street. I was trying to get to
4	Q. My question is, was that the first	4	her sometime that afternoon. I was trying
5	phone call you made that day, on January	5	to get to her. That's the girl I was
6	4th, to call Derrick?	6	going to get with that day when I finally
7	A. That ain't the first call I made	7	got that car. I was going to take her
8	period. That's the first time I called	8	out. But I didn't have a vehicle to take
9	Derrick.	9	her. That's what made me call Derrick to
10	Q. Okay. Did you make any other phone	10	borrow his car.
11	calls on January 4th?	11	Q. Did Kena answer the phone when you
12	A. Yeah, I called Kena Hall.	12	called her?
13	Q. Can you spell the first name?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. K-e-n-a.	14	Q. What did you and she talk about?
15	Q. Hall, H-a-1-1?	15	A. I told her I was coming to see her.
16	A. H-a-l-1.	16	I was coming to see her in a few. And she
17	Q. When did you call Kena Hall?	17	said, all right. I don't know, like, what
18	A. I called her prior, sometime a	18	the conversation verbatim after that.
19	little after 11 o'clock.	19	Q. When did you first meet Kena?
20	Q. And was that the first phone call	20	A. I knew Kena for years. I known her
21	you made that day?	21	for years.
22	A. That might have been the first call	22	Q. When was the last time you spoke to
23	and then I called him. Yeah. First	23	Kena?
24	called Kena Hall.	24	A. That day.
Activities to the section of	Page 80		
	•	1	Page 81
	Q. So you haven't spoke to Kena	1	Q. So the first time you called Kena
2	since	2	Hall after you got out of prison or
3	A. I haven't	3	after you got out of jail or whatever, was
4	Q January 4th, 2001?	4	on January 4th, 2001?
5	A. Yeah. I haven't seen her. I was	5	A. Yes.
6	incarcerated.	6	Q. And it was sometime around 11 a.m.
7	Q. Do you know where she lives?	7	or after 11 a.m. that morning?
8	A. Back then she lived in the	8	A. Yeah. It was before 12 before 1
9	apartment building.	9	o'clock.
10	Q. That apartment building meaning	10	Q. To tell her that you were going to
11	1628 North 55th Street.	11	come over and see her?
12	A. North 55th Street, exactly.	12	A. I was going to come and see her. I
13	Q. How did you know where she lived at	13	was going to take her somewhere but I
14	that time?	14	ain't have a car so that's what made me
15	A. I was talking to her on the phone.	15	call Derrick.
16	Q. Did you talk to her before January	16	Q. Where were you going to take her?
17	4th?	17	A. Somewhere private. I don't know,
18	A. No. I got on the phone I didn't	18	movies, something to eat, anywhere. [
19	have a phone to call her. So when I got	19	don't know to the diner.
20	the phone I started calling my numbers.	20	Q. Where did you get the money to go
21	But I knew Kena was related to the guy	21	to the movies or get her something to eat?
22	that had the water ice stand. That's her	22	A. My family. My mom, my sisters.
23	brother, Hasheem. So I been known her,	23	Q. So they gave you money to
24	but I didn't have no phone to call.	24	A. Yeah. I had 200-something dollars.

<u> </u>	7 01		
	Page 82		Page 83
1	Q. So your mom and sisters gave you	1	Q when you got out?
2	200	2	A. Of course, yes.
3	A. Yeah	3	Q. How much money did they give you?
4	Q. Wait, wait. Let me get my whole	4	A. They gave me a couple dollars a
5	question out.	5	couple hundred dollars. Like 50 like
6	A. All right. All right.	6	add up together a couple hundred dollars.
7	Q. You say your mom and sisters gave	7	Q. So all in your mom and sisters gave
8	you over \$200 in cash?	8	you a couple of hundred dollars?
9	A. Yeah. Altogether they gave me, but	9	A. Like, altogether they might of gave
10	I still came home with money from working	10	me 50, 75 something like that, 20, 30,
11	inside. I came home with a check from the	11	but it added up.
12	work release the correctional work	12	Q. Together
13	release. I get paid in there, too. So I	13	A. Yeah. Together it added up to a
14	came home with a check anyway. So I had	14	couple hundred dollars.
15	money.	15	Q. When did they give you that money?
16	Q. But you said your mom and	16	A. Probably couple of days when I got
17	sisters	17	out. A couple days after I got out.
18	A. They also a gave me money when I	18	Q. So in mid December?
19	came home.	19	A. Yeah. Probably not too long after
20	Q. You're not letting ask my question.	20	I came home. Probably when I came home,
21	A. I'm sorry.	21	because I need it. But I had a check,
22	Q. Did your mom and sisters give you	22	too, though.
23	money	23	Q. And the check was from the money
24	A. Yes.	24	you earned while you were in
	Page 84		Page 85:
1	A. Like, correctional	1	A. Nope.
2	Q. Wait until I finish the question.	2	Q. And if I asked this I apologize.
3	A. Okay.	3	Prior to January 4th, 2001 had you seen
4	Q. The check is from the money you	4	Kena since you got out of jail?
5	earned while you were incarcerated?	5	A. Prior so before?
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Yeah. So before that day, January
7	Q. And how much was that check?	7	4th, had you seen Kena since you got out
8	A. That was only like a couple hundred	8	in December?
9	dollars.	9	A. Yes. That's how I got the number
10	Q. So you have this conversation with	10	from her.
11	Kena Hall that you're going to meet her	11	Q. Okay. How many times did you see
12	and take her somewhere; correct?	12	Kena between December 10th, 2000 and
13	A. Yes.	13	January 4th, 2001?
14	Q. All right. And then after that	14	A. Twice. At the water ice stand
15	phone call is that when you called	15	right there.
16	Derrick?	16	Q. During one of those times is when
17	A. Yes.	17	she gave you her number?
18 19	Q. Did you call anyone else	18	A. Her phone number.
20	A. No.	19	Q. Had you ever visited her at her
	Q on January 4th before you left	20	apartment before January 4th, 2001?
21	your house?	21	A. Nope.
22 23	A. Nope.	22 22	Q. When you saw her at the water ice
	Q. Did anyone call you on January 4th,	23	stand did she tell you where she was
24	before you left your house?	24	living?

	Page 86		Page 87
1	A. Yes.		
2		1 2	A. We just talked. I said I need the
3	Q. And where did she tell you she was living?	3	car for a few. He said, cool, drop me
4	A. She lived in the apartment down the	3	off. And I dropped him off.
5	street.	4	Q. All right. Who drove the car?
6		5	A. He did.
7	Q. Did she tell you the actual address?	6	Q. Where was the car parked?
8		1	A. Like, right there across the street
9	A. She just pointed to it — like	8	from the barbershop, on the corner of 55th
10	pointed to it. I looked and she said she	9	and Lansdowne right off of Lansdowne on
11	lived in a room it's a rooming house.	1	56th.
12	Q. When she pointed to it could you see it from the water	11	Q. So it was on 55th
13	A. Yeah.	12	A. It was on 56th.
14		13	Q. — on 56th Street near the
15	Q. Wait until I'm finished asking,	14	intersection with Lansdale?
16	please.	15	A. Yeah. Across from the barbershop.
17	When she pointed to it can you see it from the water ice stand on Hunter	16	Q. Or Lansdowne. Sorry.
18	Street?	17	So you got in it as well as
19		18	Derrick. Derrick's in the driver's seat?
1	A. Yeah.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. So you walked to the barbershop and	20	Q. Where did you sit?
21	met with Derrick?	21	A. Passenger.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Was there anyone else in the car?
23	Q. What did you and Derrick say when	23	A. No.
24	you met?	24	Q. What time did Derrick and you leave
	Page 88		Page 89
1	the corner there?	1	Q. What happened when you got to 61st
2	A. It was a little after two.	2	and Nassau?
3	Q. Where did Derrick drive the car to?	3	A. He got out and went inside.
4	A. 61st and Lansdowne Road.	4	Q. He got out the car and went inside?
5	Q. Do you remember what route he took?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. 55th, Hunter. He went through	6	Q. Which apartment did he go inside
7	little blocks to get there. He went he	7	to?
8	came towards Hunter Street, make a left on	8	A. There's three apartments. He went
9	Hunter. And he went through the little	9	in the first building right on the corner.
10	blocks to get to Lansdowne Road.	10	He had to cross the street like on
11	Q. All right. He makes a left on	11	across the street.
12	Hunter and then	12	Q. Then what did you do?
13	A. He goes straight up Hunter to the	13	A. I drove off.
14	corner and then make the right and goes up	14	Q. Were you on Nassau or were you on
15	the other little blocks.	15	61st?
16	Q. When you say, little blocks	16	A. I was on I was still on Nassau
17	A. Yeah. It's, like, different	17	coming down.
18		18	Q. All right. So you're on Nassau.
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Where do you go?
20		20	A. I come back down to 55th and
21		21	Hunter.
22		22	Q. How did you get back from 61st and
23		23	Nassau and 55th and Hunter?
24	A. Nope.	24	A. I came all the down until I hit

		1	
	Page 90		Page 91
1	Lansdowne and then came down Lansdowne and	1	something like that. It was early.
2	then back on 55th past the barbershop.	2	Q. So you think he got out of the car
3	Q. Did you go down 61st and	3	around 2:30?
4	A. I went	4	A. I know it was before I know it
5	Q Lansdowne?	5	was two-something. I don't know the exact
6	A straight down Lansdowne and then	6	time, but around there.
7	make the left, and come down to Lansdowne	7	Q. When you say around there are you
8	to 56th and make another left and I parked	8	talking about 2:30?
9	on the corner of 55th and Hunter on the	9	A. Yeah. Around, like, 2:15, 2:30,
10	side of the apartment building.	10	2:20. Around that time.
11	Q. What time did you drop Derrick	11	Q. Okay. And what time did you arrive
12	off or I should say strike that	12	back at 55th and Hunter?
13	what time did Derrick get out of the car.	13	A. Not too long from dropping him off.
14	A. I know it wasn't no 3 o'clock yet.	14	Q. Did you park on 55th Street or did
15	So it was before. It was before 3	15	you park on Hunter?
16	o'clock. It was a little after two. It	16	A. I parked right on the corner of the
17	wasn't 3 o'clock. I wasn't nowhere near	17	apartment building, 55th and Hunter, right
18	there yet. It was still early.	18	there on the corner.
19	Q. So sometime between 2:15 and	19	Q. Right. But on 55th or on Hunter?
20	A. Something	20	A. On Hunter. I'm on Hunter. But I'm
21	Q 3 o'clock?	21	not on Hunter with the water ice. I'm on
22	A like that. Like 2:15, two	22	Hunter next to the building. I'm across,
23	something like that. It was still early.	23	like, right there.
24	Because I left, like, 2:30 or	24	Q. I understand.
	Page 92		Page 93
1	A. Yeah. But I'm on Hunter, though.	1	did you do?
2	Q. That's what I want to know.	2	A. I went to my grandmom house. My
3	A. Yeah. I'm on Hunter.	3	grandmother lived right across the street
4	Q. So you came basically, you went	4	from that building remember.
5	up 55th Street, made a left on Hunter	5	Q. Do you remember her address at that
6	A. On Hunter.	6	time?
7	Q. Did you park on the right or the	7	A. I think it's 1655 North 55th
8	left-hand side?	8	Street. I know it's 16-something. I know
9	A. Left. Right on the same side of	9	it sits exactly across from that building.
10	the building.	10	Q. How long has your grandmother lived
11	Q. Right next to the building?	11	there?
12	A. Next to the building.	12	A. She was living there since the
13	Q. Did you stop anywhere between 61st	13	early '90s. She be living there prior to
14		14	that over ten years, because she still
15	<u> </u>	15	was there when I was incarcerated.
16	~ 1	16	Q. Is that where she was living when
17		17	she passed away?
18		18	A. She moved. She was living in
19		19	Sharon Hill when she died.
20		20	Q. Why did she move to Sharon Hill?
21		21	A. I don't know. I think my
22	- · ·	22	grandfather bought a house — because my
23		23	grandfather came and he bought a house out
24	Q. Then after you parked the car what	24	in Sharon Hill.

	Page 94		Page 95
1	Q. Was your grandmom living with your	1	my cousin Rashare (sp) Torain. They was
2	grandfather	2	staying there. I don't know if he was
3	A. At the time.	3	staying there at that time. I'm not sure,
4	Q in January 2001?	4	because I know he lived in Bucks County.
5	A. I don't know if he was living there	5	Q. All right. So you go and visit
6	yet. Was he there? He might have been	6	your grandmom. Which apartment did she
7	there. He was in the wheelchair. He	7	live in?
8	might have been there. I ain't sure if he	8	A. She lived in that's a house.
9	was still living there or he just moved	9	Q. Oh, she lived she had the whole
10	there.	10	house?
11	Q. Okay. Were they not living	11	A. She had the whole house. She was
12	together for a period of time?	12	renting it. She didn't own it. She was
13	A. No. Because he used to live in	13	renting.
14	Bucks County. He wanted to sell the house	14	Q. Oh, she rented?
15	at Levittown, PA. So he wind up coming	15	A. Yeah.
16	here. So I don't know if he was staying	16	Q. Do you know who she was renting it
17	there at the time, because he had a house	17	from?
18	in Levittown, PA.	18	A. Reverend Cruz (sp). He still owns
19	Q. How come your grandfather didn't	19	the house, but nobody lives in the house.
20	live with your grandmother?	20	He still owns it.
21	A. I don't know. I guess they didn't	21	Q. What's his name?
22	get along. I don't know.	22	A. Reverend I know him as Reverend
23	Q. But then	23	Cruz. Reverend Cruz.
24	A. She was staying at 55th Street with	24	Q. Does he have a church?
	Page 96		Page 97
1	A. I ain't sure.	1	MR. GONZALES: Are you all
2	Q. Is he a reverend or is that his	2	right? I know we're
3	first name?	3	THE COURT REPORTER: It's
4	A. That's his name. They call him	4	tough.
5	Reverend Cruz.	5	MR. GONZALES: Yeah.
6	Q. You don't know whether	6	You're interrupting me. You've
7	A. I don't know if he has a church. I	7	got to wait until I finish asking
8	ain't sure.	8	the question. All right?
9	Q. Do you know where he lives?	9	THE WITNESS: All right.
10	A. No. I know he owns that I know	10	MR. GONZALES: I know I'm
11	he owned that house what I think is	11	going fast, but you've got to
12	back of the house, somebody owned all	12	wait.
13	that. He still owns the house, but nobody	13	BY MR. GONZALES:
14	lives in the house.	14	Q. What time did you go in to visit
15	Q. So this house that your grandmom	15	your grandmom?
16	was living in was actually on the	16	A. I don't know the exact time. It
17	corner	17	was still around that time. It's still
18	A. Yeah.	18	like I went in there briefly and came
19	Q. — of 55th and Hunter as well	19	back out, then I walked to my house.
20		20	Q. Yeah. But what time did you go in
21	Q but across the street	21	to visit your grandmom?
22	A. Across the street.	22	A. Like two-something. It was early.
23	Q from 1628?	23	It was still around a little after two.
24	A. Exactly across the street.	24	Q. Okay. You said before you think

		1	
İ	Page 98		Page 99
1	you got to 55th and Hunter around 2:20 or	1	the record.)
2	2:30?	2	(Whereupon, a brief recess
3	A. Yeah.	3	was taken.)
4	Q. So is that the same time you would	4	BY MR. GONZALES:
5	have gone in to see your grandmom?	5	Q. When you got to your grandmom's
6	A. As soon as I parked the car I went	6	house did you walk right in or did you
7	to my grandma house. I was only there	7	knock?
8	briefly.	8	A. I knocked on the door. I don't
9	Q. So that would have been around	9	have a key.
10	A. Around that time.	10	Q. Do you have a key to the house?
11	Q you're interrupting me.	11	A. No. I knocked on the door. I had
12	A. Okay.	12	no key.
13	Q. So that would have been around 2:20	13	Q. Oh, you didn't have a key?
14	or 2:30?	14	A. No. I didn't have a key.
15	A. Right. Around that time. The time	15	Q. Was your grandmom home?
16	I parked.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Did you stop anywhere from the time	17	Q. Did she answer the door?
18	you parked your car until you went inside	18	A. Yes.
19	your grandmom's house?	19	Q. What happened when she answered the
20	A. No.	20	door?
21	Q. So you walked directly to your	21	A. I don't know. I went in there and
22	grandmom's house?	22	just spoke to her and gave her a hug and
23	A. Yes.	23	then went right back out and walked to
24	(Discussion was held off	24	
	Page 100		Page 101
1	Q. How long were you in your	1	minutes visiting with your grandmom what
2	grandmom's house?	2	did you do?
3	A. About five minutes, if that.	3	A. I walked to the street to my house.
4	Q. Did she give you anything?	4	Q. And you're referring to 16
5	A. Nah.	5	A. 21
6	Q. Did you give her anything?	6	Q. Wait, wait, wait.
7	A. No.	7	Are you referring to 1621 North
8	Q. By the way, during the time that	8	Conestoga?
9	you were driving back did you make any	9	A. Yes.
10	phone calls on our cell phone?	10	Q. Tell me how you got there.
11	A. No.	11	A. I walked. It was right up the
12	Q. Did anyone call you?	12	street.
13	A. No.	13	Q. So you walked down Hunter?
1.4	Q. While you were riding as a	14	A. I walked up Hunter.
15	passenger in the car when Derrick was	15	Q. Or whatever it is.
16	driving did you make any calls on your	16	A. Yeah.
17	cell phone?	17	Q. Up Hunter?
18 1 a	A. No.	18	A. Yeah.
19	Q. Did anyone call you?	19	Q. Make a right.
20	A. No.	20	A. And walked right up Hunter on the
21 22	Q. Did you have your cell phone with	21	corner like the second house on the
23	you? A. Yes.	22	corner.
24		23	Q. Okay. Either way, you had to make
4	Q. After you spent about the five	24	a right

	Page 102		Page 103			
1	A. Yeah, yeah. You had to turn to go	1	What do you do when you get to your			
2	on the block. Yeah.	2	house?			
3	Q. Okay. What time did you arrive	3	A. I went in my house I went in my			
4	back at your house?	4	house and my sister was in there			
5	A. By this time it was probably, like,	5	Tamika. Her boyfriend was in there, my			
6	two four probably a little after 2:30,	6	niece, my mom. Then I went in there and I			
7	like 2:40 or something like that. Around	7	called Kena Hall. I called Kena.			
8	that time.	8	Q. By the way, does Derrick or did			
9	Q. Did you make any stops between your	9	Derrick have any type of criminal record,			
10	grandmom's house and your house on North	10	to your knowledge?			
11	Conestoga?	11	A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure. I			
12	A. No.	12	seen Derrick I seen Derrick since I			
13	Q. All right. So you didn't talk to	13	came home. I didn't see him I seen him			
14	the	14	in the '90s, but I never known him to be			
15	A. Water ice man?	15	locked up do no time. I don't know if			
16	Q. Wait.	16	he did any time or not. I don't know.			
17	You didn't talk to the water ice	17	I'm not sure.			
18	man?	18	Q. Okay. So your sister Tamika was			
19	A. Not that time, no.	19	home			
20	Q. You didn't see any friends or	20	A. Yeah.			
21	buddies on the street?	21	Q. — with her boyfriend?			
22	A. No.	22	A. Her boyfriend was there. His name			
23	Q. All right. So you go to your	23	was LB or something like that. That's all			
24	house,	24	I know. I just know his name was LB.			
	Page 104		Page 105			
1	Q. Do you know what his last time was?	1	sister or			
2	A. No. I didn't even know. I didn't	2	A. I might have talked to Tamika. I			
3	know it was her boyfriend. I'm seeing him	3	mean she was going to bingo. She was			
4	at my mom's house a couple of times.	4	going to bingo later on that day. She			
5	Q. Had he been at the house before	5	always went to bingo on Thursdays. She			
6	A. Previous.	6	was talking about going to bingo that day.			
7	Q had he been at the house before	7	Yeah.			
8	that day?	8	And I called Kena.			
9	A. Yeah.	9	Q. Did you talk to your mom before you			
10	Q. But you used the term it was	10	called Kena?			
11	Tamika's boyfriend	11	A. Yes.			
12	A. Yeah. Tamika's boyfriend.	12	Q. All right. So you called Kena and			
13	Q. — so was he her boyfriend?	13	what did you say to Kena?			
14	A. At the time it was her boyfriend.	14	A. Kena ain't pick up the phone. I			
15		15	called back again and she ain't answering.			
16	·	16	Q. So you called her two times?			
17		17	A. Two times, and she ain't pick up.			
18		18	Q. Did you leave her a message?			
19		19	A. No.			
20		20	Q. All right. Then what did you do?			
21		21	A. I called Derrick and said, she			
22 23		22	ain't answering the phone I'm bringing			
		23	your car back.			
24	Q. Did you talk to your mom or your	24	Q. Did he answer?			

		1	
	Page 106		Page 107
1	A. Yeah.	1	Q. I know that. But assuming that
2	Q. What did he say in response?	2	that's true, that it was around 2:40 when
3	A. He said, all right, cool.	3	you went to your house. And you said you
4	Q. What did you do next?	4	stayed in your house fro about ten to 15
5	A. I walked back down the street and	5	minutes. Would it mean you left your
6	got in the car and drove back to Nassau.	6	house around 3 o'clock, ten of three,
7	Q. How long were you at your house	7	somewhere in that range?
8	before you left?	8	A. Before
9	A. Not long. I wasn't there that	9	Q. If you remember.
10	long. I wasn't there that long.	10	A. I ain't remember the exact time. I
11	Q. When you say not long	11	know it was near for a minute I made the
12	A. About ten, 15 minutes, if that. It	12	calls and then I left. I don't remember
13	wasn't that long. Once I called twice and	13	the exact times or exact times. I don't
14	she didn't answer I left.	14	know the exact time. I know I went in
15	Q. What time did you leave?	15	there and I was in there for a little bit
16	A. Like two-something, close to three,	16	and I made the phone calls. I don't know
17	something like that.	17	the exact time. And I left I left
18	Q. So, again, I'm just looking at what	18	right away. But I called him first to
19	you said before.	19	tell him I was bringing his car back. So
20	A. Yeah.	20	he's got to come back out he's got to
21	Q. You believe you walked back to your	21	come outside to get his car.
22	house around 2:40 p.m.	22	Q. What time did you leave your house?
23	A. I said around then. I'm not	23	A. About ten or 15 like, ten
24	specifically sure.	24	minutes after or something like that by
	Page 108		Page 109
1	the time I got there. I was there about	1	A. That's it.
2	ten minutes, if that.	2	Q. Did you get anything to eat while
3	Q. Okay. So	3	you were at home?
4	A. I wasn't in there that long.	4	A. Nope.
5	Q. But I'm trying to find out what	5	Q. Did you get anything to drink while
6	time on the clock you left your house?	6	you were at home?
7	A. I don't know. I ain't check the	7	A. Nope.
8	clock. I don't know the exact time. I	8	Q. Did you pick up anything or take
9	ain't check the clock. I know it was	9	anything from your house when you were
10		10	home?
11	-	11	A. No.
12		12	Q. All right. So you left your house.
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	Did you walk directly to your car?
14		14	A. I walked straight down Hunter
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	Street, got in the car and drove off.
16		16	Q. Did you stop anywhere along the
17		17	way?
18	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	A. Nope.
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Q. What did you have on you at the
20		20	time you left your house?
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	A. I had a Nextel cell phone, house
22	~	22	keys. I had the Bonneville keys, and I
23		23	had money. That's it.
24	to?	24	Q. The house keys what house keys

	Page 110		Page 111
1	did you have?	1	Q. Okay. So how many keys were on
2	A. 1621.	2	that key ring?
3	Q. So how many keys were were they	3	A. I don't know. It might have been a
4	on a key ring of some sort?	4	few probably on that. Hmm-mm.
5	A. They was on a key ring. The	5	Q. Can you describe the key ring, what
6	Bonneville had their own set of keys.	6	color it was?
7	Q. All right. So on the key ring that	7	A. Nah. I ain't know what color the
8	you had the house key to 1621, were there	8	key ring. I don't remember no color the
9	any other keys on that house ring?	9	key ring.
10	A. No. There were only two keys.	10	Q. Did it have any type of emblem or
11	Q. So there were two keys on that one	11	anything? You know some car keys will
12	and both of them were to 1621?	12	have like a car emblem on it.
13	A. Yeah. Yep.	13	A. I don't think they did. I know the
14	Q. Can you describe the keys? Were	14	initial key had like a square back to it.
15	there anything out of the ordinary about	15	I ain't look at the other key.
16	them?	16	Q. All right. How about your home
17	A. Regular keys.	17	keys, did they the key ring, did it
18	Q. On the Bonneville keys, were they	18	have anything on the key ring itself other
19	on a key chain?	19	than the keys?
20	A. It was on a key chain, like a	20	A. Them keys they was just like two
21	Bonneville yeah. It was the Bonneville	21	round keys.
22	key and a couple other keys was on there.	22	Q. All right. How much money did you
23	Q. Right. Were they on the key ring?	23	have on you?
24	A. Yeah. Like a key ring. Yeah.	24	A. Like \$230, something like that.
000 mgm 000mm0000	Page 112		Page 113
1	Q. Did you have that how did you	1	license at some point before January
2	have that on you in a wallet or	2	4th
3	A. I ain't have no wallet. I just had	3	A. No.
4	it folded up. I ain't have no wallet.	4	Q. Wait you're interrupting.
5	Q. Did you have a driver's license?	5	Had you had a valid driver's
6	A. No. I didn't have driver's ID I	6	license at any time before January 4th,
7	had no license. I had ID though a	7	2001?
8	picture ID.	8	A. Nope.
9	Q. But my question is did you have a	9	Q. Do you have a valid driver's
10	driver's license?	10	license today?
11	A. No. I ain't have no driver's	11	A. Yes.
12	license.	12	Q. When did you first get a valid
13	Q. So you didn't have a driver's	13	driver's license?
14	license on you; correct?	14	A. When I came home in 2014.
15	A. I ain't have a driver's license,	15	Q. Now, you said on January 4th, 2001
16	period.	16	you had some type of ID?
17	Q. Right. That' my next question.	17	A. I had identification on me, yeah.
18	But at the time you left your house did	18	Like ID. A regular ID with my name and
19	you have a driver's license on you?	19	address.
20		20	Q. Okay. What do you mean a regular
21	Q. All right. And did you have a	21	ID?
22		22	A. A regular ID I can cash checks with
23		23	and stuff like that.
24	Q. Had you had a valid driver's	24	Q. Was it a state ID?

	Page 114		Page 115
1	A. I don't remember no state.	1	did you get that ID from?
2	Whatever type of ID that's given out back	2	A. I can't remember. I can't remember
3	then which you were allowed to get. It	3	exactly where I got that ID from. It was
4	wasn't no license or none of that. I had	4	a legitimate ID, but I don't know where I
5	a identification that says that's you with	5	got it from.
6	your address and all that on it.	6	·
7	Q. Where did you get it from?	7	Q. Did you get it from probation and
8	A. I don't know exactly where I got it	8	parole? A. Nah.
9	from, but I had to go get it, because I	9	
10	had the parole agent made me go get proper	10	Q. Did you get it from a State office
11	ID and all. If you walking around you got	11	building?
12		1	A. Like an office building or
13	to have ID if the police pull you over.	12	something. Yeah.
14	Q. Okay. So the parole officer told	13	MR. PILEGGI: You can get
15	you	14	them from the DMV.
	A. Yeah. I had to	15	BY MR. GONZALES:
16	MR. PILEGGI: You're	16	Q. All right. So you walked back to
17	talking over each other.	17	the car and then what did you do?
18	THE WITNESS: Okay.	18	A. I drove off.
19	BY MR. GONZALES:	19	Q. At any point before you drove off
20	Q. Let me ask it again.	20	did you go into the apartment building
21	Did you get the ID because your	21	where Kena was living?
22	parole officer told you to get one?	22	A. Nope.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Did Kena testify at your criminal
24	Q. What office, department or agency	24	trial?
	Page 116	***************************************	Page 117
1	A. Nope.	1	Q. Did your grandmother testify at
2	Q. Did your grandmother testify at	2	your criminal trial?
3	your criminal trial?	3	A. No.
4	A. Nope.	4	Q. And you had a criminal trial? You
5	Q. Did Derrick testify at your	5	didn't plea; correct?
6	criminal?	6	A. I went to trial. Yeah, of course.
7	A. I haven't seen Derrick.	7	Q. All right. So you get back to your
8	Q. Did Derrick testify at your	8	car and you said you drove back to 61st
9	criminal trial?	9	and Lansdowne no, 61st and what was
10	A. No. No, he didn't.	10	it?
11	Q. Did Tamika testify at your	11	A. Nassau Road.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Did you make any stops along the
13	Q criminal trial?	13	way?
14	You're interrupting me.	14	A. No.
15	A. Okay.	15	Q. What time did you arrive at 61st
16	Q. Did Tamika testify at your criminal	16	and Nassau?
17	trial?	17	A. I don't know the exact time I
18	A. No.	18	pulled up to 61st and Nassau. I pulled
19	Q. Did your niece testify at your	19	up, parked the car. When I got out that's
20	criminal trial?	20	when Officer Reynolds and a bunch of
21	A. No.	21	police uniforms say, freeze, put your
22	Q. Did Tamika's boyfriend testify at	22	hands up.
23	your criminal trial?	23	Q. When did you first notice the
24	A. No.	24	police officers or police cars?
	71. 11U.	16-7	house others of house cars.

	Page 1	18	Page 119
1	A. When I was getting out of the car.	1	Q. How many officers were there after
2	Q. So you did not notice them before	2	you got out of your car?
3	you stopped?	3	A. It was a lot of them. A lot of
4	A. I never seen them. There was	4	uniform a lot of uniform officers.
5	nobody there.	5	Q. Were any of the uniform officers
6	Q. Where was Officer Reynolds when you	6	saying or doing anything?
7	first noticed him?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. In front of me.	8	Q. What were they saying?
9	Q. Okay. Do you know how he got	9	A. He was the one putting the
10	there?	10	handcuffs on me.
11	A. He pulled up.	11	Q. Okay. You say you saw Officer
12	Q. Did you see him — that's what I'm	12	Reynolds. Can you describe what was he
13	asking.	13	wearing?
14	A. Yeah. Okay.	14	A. He was in plain clothes. I know he
15	Q. Did you see pull up in a car?	15	had the glasses. He had glasses on him.
16	A. Yeah.	16	That's it. I know he was in plain
17	Q. Did he pull up in the car before	17	clothes.
18	you got out of your car?	18	Q. When you say plain clothes
19	A. I was out the car first.	19	A. Like clothes like, he wasn't in
20	Q. That's what I'm asking.	20	uniform.
21	A. Yeah. All right.	21	Q. Okay. Did he appear to have any
22	Q. Did you see any other police cars	22	badge on a necklace of any kind or a
23	pull up before you got out of your car?	23	lanyard?
24	A. No.	24	A. I can't remember if he had that on
\$ +2 \$**2*******************************	Page 12		Page 121
-			
1	or not.		in handcuffs?
2	Q. Did he have any markings on	2	A. This is while I'm in handcuffs.
3	anywhere that said, police?	3	Q. All right. So let's go backwards
4	A. No. Not that I remember.	4	then. So you get out of your car. You
5	Q. Do you remember what colors the	5	see police officers. And tell me what
6 7	clothes were that he was wearing?	6	happens?
	A. Nope.	7	A. I get out the car. As I was
8	Q. Was he wearing a hat?	8	getting out the car, before I close the
9	A. I don't remember that.	9	door Police Officer Reynolds and the other
10	Q. Did he have any facial hair?	10	police officers said, freeze, put your
11	A. I don't remember that either.	111	hands up. And I went like this. And
12	Q. How tall was he?	12	they
13	A. He was short.	13	Q. You held I'm sorry to
14	Q. Shorter than you?	14	interrupt but you held your hand out in
15	A. Yes. I was taller than him.	15	front of you.
16	Q. How tall are you?	16	Did they have their guns drawn?
17	A. About five eleven, six, something	17	A. They had their guns drawn.
18	like that.	18	Q. All right. Just so the record is
19	Q. Did Officer Reynolds say anything	19	clear?
20	to you?	20	A. They had their guns drawn.
21 22	A. Yes.	21	Q. All right. Go ahead. Pick it up
22	Q. What did he say?	22	from there. I'm sorry.
23 24	A. He said where you live at.	23	A. They said, freeze, put your hands
24	Q. Was this before or after you were	24	up, and I went like this. Then Reynolds

	Page 12.	,		Page 123
1		1		
1	and one of the uniform officers came up	Ì	1	A. Nope.
2	and they shut the door — the driver's		2	Q. Who actually physically searched
3	side door. The uniform officer is putting		3	you or patted you down?
4	the handcuffs on me. And he said what		4	A. Reynolds.
5	does he think the uniform officer asked	-	5	Q. Did any of the uniform officers pat
6	Officer Reynolds, what is he being		6	you down?
7	arrested for? And Reynolds told him		7	A. No. No.
8	narcotics violations. And Reynolds'		8	Q. Whose handcuffs did they use? In
9	associate took all my stuff off me and he		9	other words, was it one of the uniform
10	asked me where I lived at.	- 1	10	officer's handcuffs or Reynolds?
11	Q. What did you say?	3	11	A. I think the uniform, because he's
12	A. I told him 1621 North Conestoga		12	the one putting the cuffs on. The uniform
13	Street.	3	13	was the one putting the cuffs on. He's
14	Q. Did he say anything in response to	- 1	14	actually the one who asked what I was
15	that?	3	15	being locked up for.
16	A. Nope.	ŧ	16	Q. Can you describe the uniform
17	Q. When you say he took the things off	- 1	17	officer that put you in handcuffs?
18	of you, what did he take off of you?	1	18	A. He's black. I know that. That's
19	A. He took the keys the keys I had,		19	it. I don't know how he looked.
20	the money, the phone. And that's it.	2	20	Q. Was he taller than you?
21	Q. What about the ID?		21	A. Yeah. He's a little taller than
22	A. He took I had the ID, too. He	3	22	me.
23	took the ID.	•	23	Q. Did he weigh as much as you or was
24	Q. Anything else?		24	he thinner?
	Page 124	ļ		Page 125
1	A. I'm ain't sure his weight and built		1	Q. No, that's all right. We have to
2	and all that.		2	make sure it's on the record. So you tell
3	Q. Did he have a beard?		3	me if I'm accurate.
4	A. I ain't sure.	***************************************	4	The way you described it was you
5	Q. Did he have glasses?		5	parked your car and then on the
6	A. I can't remember if he had glasses.		6	right-hand side of the street.
7	Q. Do you remember his name at all?	Thursday	7	A. Yes.
8	A. No.		8	Q. Then they took you across the
9	Q. When Officer Reynolds asked you		9	street to the left.
10	where you lived, had you already been	1	. 0	A. Yes.
11	handcuffed?	1	. 1	Q. And that's where Reynolds talked to
12	A. Yes.	1	2	you.
13	Q. And where were you physically	1	. 3	A. Yes.
14	standing at the time?	1	. 4	Q. Did Reynolds ask you anything else?
15	A. The car was parked here. So they	1	. 5	A. Nope.
16	took me across the street from where the	E	.6	Q. Did Reynolds say anything else that
17	car was parked. I was on this corner of	1	.7	you could hear at the scene?
18	this pavement right here with the uniform	3	. 8	A. Nope.
19	officer and Reynolds. The other officers		. 9	Q. Did any of the other officers say
20	was still out there but they was just in	3	0.2	anything that you could hear at the scene?
21	the area right there.	2	1	A. Nope.
22	Q. You just described things with your	2	2	Q. Could you hear anything being said
23	hands. We just have to make sure	•	:3	over police radio while you were there?
24	A. Oh, excuse me.	10	4	A. Nah.

	Page 126		Page 127
1			
2	Q. Did you say anything else to the officers at the scene?	1	Q. Less than a minute?
3	A. Nah,	2 3	A. It was longer than a minute.
4		I	Q. Five minutes?
5	Q. Did you ask any questions?A. Nope.	5	A. Probably a little bit long it
6	Q. Did you say, I didn't do it?	6	wasn't long, because the paddy wagon
7	A. They didn't ask any of that.	7	pulled right up.
8	Q. I didn't ask you that. I said did	8	Q. I'm trying to find out how long. So ten minutes?
9	you say that?	9	A. Give or take. I know it wasn't
10	A. I didn't say nothing.	10	
11	Q. Okay. How long were you at the	11	that long before the paddy wagon came. So I wasn't out there for no hours or
12	scene before they put you in the patrol	12	
13	car?	13	anything like that. It was short.
14	A. Not long. They put me in the back	14	Q. Right. That's what I'm trying to find out. So it wasn't hours. It was
15	of the paddy wagon. Because the wagon	15	short?
16	wasn't there at first.	16	A. It was less than a half hour. It
17	Q. So how long were you there before	17	was like it wasn't like a minute, but
18	they put you in the back of the wagon?	18	not more than five it might have been a
19	A. Not long.	19	little bit longer than five minutes.
20	Q. When you say, not long, what do you	20	Q. All right. So longer than five
21	mean?	21	minutes.
22	A. It was less it wasn't no half an	22	A. But shorter than a half an hour.
23	hour or no hour. It was short. It wasn't	23	It wasn't no, like, 30 minutes.
24	that long.	24	Q. Okay.
yernomenereninen v.v.	Page 128	***************************************	Page 129
1	A. Briefly I was out there.	1	A. I just sat there.
2	Q. All right. So what time were you	2	Q. How long?
3	arrested?	3	A. Not that long. They drove off and
4	A. I don't know the exact time I was	4	started running around driving around
5	arrested.	5	locking people up.
6	Q. How about there approximate time?	6	Q. So you physically were riding and
7	MR. PILEGGI: 3:30.	7	went back to 52nd and Warren.
8	MR. GONZALES: No, no, no.	8	A. And Warren.
9	I'm not asking you, counsel. I'm	9	Q. And you stayed there for not very
10	asking your client.	10	long, you said; is that correct?
11	THE WITNESS: I don't know	11	A. Not very long.
12	the exact time.	12	Q. All right. And could you hear
13	BY MR. GONZALES:	13	anything being said by anybody?
14	Q. After you were put in the back of	14	A. No.
15	the wagon was there anybody in the wagon,	15	Q. Was anyone else in the wagon at the
16	by the way?	16	time?
17	A. Nope.	17	A. I was by myself.
18	Q. Where did you go from there?	18	Q. All right. And you couldn't hear
19		19	anything over the police radio?
20		20	A. No.
21		21	Q. And could you hear anything that
22		22	the police who was in the front was
23		23	saying?
24	Q. What happened when you got there?	24	A. No.

		1	
	Page 130		Page 131
1	Q. All right. Then what happened?	1	think I'm going to ask you are better than
2	A. Let's back this up a little bit. I	2	the ones I actually ask you and I
3	see the person on Nassau Road. Police	3	appreciate that, but you've got to wait.
4	Officer Walker pulled off in that	4	Where when did you see Walker
5	Bonneville.	5	for the first time at the location where
6	Q. Okay.	6	you were arrested?
7	A. Walker was there. Walker was	7	A. 63rd and Nassau Road. Driving off
8	there, too.	8	in the Bonneville.
9	Q. All right. Let's go back then.	9	Q. All right. So you did not see him
10	A. Yeah. Let's go back.	10	first arrive on scene; is that correct?
11	Q. I thought I asked you everything	11	A. No.
12	that happened. But if we missed it let's	12	Q. You didn't see where he came from?
13	go over it.	13	A. Nope.
14	A. Yeah.	14	Q. You didn't hear him speaking to
15	Q. So when did Officer Walker when	15	Reynolds?
16	did you see Officer Walker?	16	A. No.
17	A. When the Bonneville pulled off. He	17	Q. And you didn't hear Reynolds say
18	drove off in that Bonneville.	18	anything to him?
19	Q. Before the Bonneville pulled	19	A. No.
20	away	20	Q. Did you recognize him at the
21	A. I was still out there.	21	time
22	Q. Wait, wait, wait.	22	A. No.
23	A. Excuse me.	23	Q or you learned later that was
24	Q. I mean some of the questions you	24	Walker?
	Page 132		Page 133
1	A. I learned later. I never knew him.	1	Q. All right. You had not been taken
2	Q. So you just saw somebody pull off	2	back to the wagon yet; correct?
3	in the Bonneville?	3	A. Nope.
4	A. Bonneville.	4	Q. Had Reynolds already asked you
5	Q. A black police officer?	5	where you lived or had he not asked you
6	A. Black one, yeah.	6	that question yet when you first saw
7	Q. Or someone?	7	Walker pull away?
8	A. Yeah.	8	A. He asked me that before Walker.
9	Q. Was he in uniform?	9	Q. And did you physically see Walker
10	A. Plain clothes.	10	get in the Bonneville?
11	Q. Can you describe what he looked	11	A. No.
12	like?	12	Q. You just noticed it when it was
13	A. He was kind of he was tall.	13	pulling away?
14	Light brown. He had this guy he had	14	A. When he pulled away.
15	dreads in his hair or something. Dread	15	Q. All right. Did you see what
16	locks or something.	16	direction he was pulling the car away in?
17	Q. Where were you when you saw Walker	17	A. Down 61st.
18	pull away?	18	Q. All right. It was basically
19	A. On the corner still.	19	traveling the same direction you parked
20	Q. So you had nor	20	in?
21	A. I never left — excuse me.	21	A. Parked in.
22	Q. So you said you were on the corner.	22	Q. Did anything else happen where you
23	Were you in handcuffs?	23	were arrested other than what you've
24	A. Yes.	24	testified to?

-		1	
	Page 134		Page 135
1	A. That's it,	1	there.
2	Q. Did you hear anything that was said	2	Q. What did you call them, bulls?
3	at the scene that you haven't told me?	3	A. Bulls like guys. Boys, bulls
4	A. No.	4	like bulls.
5	Q. Did you okay.	5	Q. Bulls?
6	Now, back to the wagon at 52nd and	6	A. Bulls. Like two bulls like that.
7	Warren.	7	Q. All right,
8	A. Yeah.	8	A. Then they went up Eisler (sp)
9	Q. You said you were there for a short	9	Street and then got a couple of other guys
10	period of time, and then what happened?	10	on Media Street.
11	A. The paddy wagon pulled off.	11	Q. They put them in the wagon with
12	Q. With you still in it?	12	you?
13	A. I was still in it.	13	A. Put them in the wagon. Yeah. Yep.
14	Q. Where did you go?	14	Q. Did you recognize who they were?
15	A. He went around 56th and Master.	15	A. No. I only know one, Arthur
16	Q. What happened when he got to 56th	16	Tillman on Media Street. That's all I
17	and Master?	17	knew.
18	A. They locked people up and put them	18	Q. Anyone else get in the wagon?
19	in the paddy wagon.	19	A. Anthony Jones yeah. It was
20	Q. Okay. So who got into the wagon	20	about nine people in there, in that wagon.
21	with you?	21	Q. When you got to 56th and Master
22	A. I think DeLee, and a couple of	22	could you hear anything that was being
23	others. I know it was DeLee. And two	23	said outside?
24	other bulls two other guys were down	24	A. Nah.
	Page 136		Page 137
1	Q. Could you hear anything being said	1	referred to him as his brother or
2	over the police radio?	2	something like that.
3	A. Nope.	3	That's all I remember him saying,
4	Q. Did any of the guys like DeLee or	4	something about Cavian. He referred to
5	any of the other ones that got in at 56th	5	him as his brother. That's it. He was
6	and Master, did they say anything to you?	6	saying stuff amongst himself. He ain't
7	A. No.	7	really saying nothing.
8	Q. Did they say anything to each	8	Q. Did any of them talk about drugs or
9	other?	9	selling drugs or
10	A. Not that I know. They was people	10	A. Nah. Ain't none of them mention
11	just talking. I don't remember what they	11	that. Nope.
12	were saying. They was just talking	12	Q. How about any of the other guys
13	amongst themselves. I don't remember,	13	that got in the wagon, did you
14	like, what they were saying verbatim, what	14	A. I didn't know none of them. I
15	word they were saying.	15	didn't know none of them.
16	Q. Did you say anything to them?	16	Q. I didn't ask you whether you knew
17	A. No. I just said something to	17	them.
18	DeLee.	18	A. Okay.
19	Q. What did you say to DeLee?	19	Q. I didn't ask you a question
20		20	actually.
21	<u> </u>	21	So the other guys that got in the
22		22	wagon did they say anything?
23	· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	A. They was talking, but I don't know
24	He said something about Cavian. He	24	what they were saying.

,	Page 138		Page 139
1	Q. As you sit here today you don't	1	the wagon what happened next?
2	remember a single thing	2	A. We started going to 55th and Pine.
3	A. No.	3	Q. What happened when you got there?
4	Q. Wait a minute. As you sit here	4	A. They put us all in different
5	today you don't remember a single thing	5	bullpens.
6	that anyone who go into the wagon said; is	6	Q. Now, again, while you were being
7	that correct?	7	transported to 55th and Pine, could you
8	A. That's correct.	8	hear the police officers saying anything?
9	Q. Did you say anything to anyone in	9	A. No.
10	the wagon the people that got in after	10	Q. Could you hear anything over the
11	DeLee?	11	police radio?
12	A. That's it, DeLee. That's the only	12	A. Nope.
13	one I said something to.	13	Q. All right. Once you got to 55th
14	Q. All right. You didn't talk to	14	and Pine you said everybody got put in to
15	anyone else that got in the wagon?	15	different bullpens?
16	A. I ain't know nobody else in the	16	A. Yeah.
17	wagon.	17	Q. Was anybody put in the same bullpen
18	Q. I didn't ask you	18	as you?
19	A. Okay. No. I didn't say nothing to	19	A. Yeah.
20	him.	20	Q. Who?
21	Q. My question is, did you say	21	A. One of the guys. I don't know I
22	anything to anyone?	22	didn't know him, but one of the guys that
23	A. No.	23	was in that paddy wagon was in there with
24	Q. After the last group of guys got in	24	us. About three of us.
	Page 140		Page 141
1	Q. Right. But you don't remember	1	cousin dying too that passed, that was
2	A. I don't know them.	2	like my brother because we was always hung
3	Q. You don't remember their names?	3	together.
4	A. No.	4	He asked me something about my
5	Q. How long were you in the bullpen?	5	brother about a case about my brother.
6	A. I was in the bullpen for a	6	And I just said, I don't know. I just
7	minute all night.	7	know he was beat to death. And Monaghan
8	Q. Oh, all night?	8	mentioned, let me see if I can get you out
9	A. Yeah.	9	of here. So he came back a couple of
10	Q. Did anybody say anything to you	10	minutes later and took me out of the ball.
11	while you were in there?	11	He took me in the back. There was Police
12	A. No. One of the police officers	12	Officer Brian Reynolds back there, Jeffrey
13	came in there.	13	Walker and Monaghan, and they started
14	Q. What did the police officer say?	14	asking me questions.
15	A. The police officer was Monaghan	15	They asked me first of all they
16	Brian Monaghan.	16	asked me, who was I going to see on Nassau
17	Q. What did Monaghan say?	17	Road. They asked me that. I said I was
18	A. I said, what's up — I spoke to him	18	going to that apartment building.
19	first.	19	Q. He said, anything in that building
20	Q. Okay. What did you say?	20	we should know about?
21	A. What's up, Monaghan. He act like	21	A. I said, no. I don't know nothing
22	- The state of the	22	about nothing being in the building. Then
23	•	23	they asked me did I know Dennis Freeman
24	talking about my brother that died or my	24	and J Rock. I said, no, I don't know

		1	
	Page 142		Page 143
1	them. And he said, yes, you do. And I	1	A. Reynolds is the one mentioned that
2	said, I just came home from parole from	2	when I told him I came home from parole
3	New York. And he said, no, you didn't.	3	from New York, Reynolds said, no, you
4	You just came home from parole in	4	didn't; you're on parole from
5	Pennsylvania. And I said, yeah, okay.	5	Pennsylvania. He said, you're on parole
6	Then he asked me how much parole time I	6	from Pennsylvania. And I said, yeah,
7	owe. I said I owe 20-something months.	7	okay. And that's when Walker say, how
8	And then he said, you're going to do that	8	much parole time you owe, and I said 28
9	plus ten to 20 years.	9	months. And Walker said, you going to do
10	Q. Who was saying these things?	10	that plus ten to 20 years.
11	A. Monaghan. All of them were saying	11	Q. Okay. And then what happened?
12	different stuff to me asking different	12	
13	questions.	13	A. They asked me about anything they
14	±	Ě	should know about Nassau Road. I didn't
15	Q. That's what I'm trying to figure out. Who asked you what? So who asked	14 15	tell them I didn't know nothing to tell
16	you why you were going to 61st and Nassau?	16	them. So they said I don't know which
17	A. That was Reynolds.	17	one said someone said, you think you're
18		1	a tough guy or something like that.
19	Q. And who asked you if you knew Dennis Freeman and J Rock?	18	And they took me back to the bullpen.
20		19	Q. Did they ask you anything else
	A. That was Reynolds.	20	before they took you back to the bullpen?
21	Q. Who asked you about the parole?	21	A. Nah. That's it.
22	A. Walker.	22	Q. Did you say anything else to them
23 24	Q. All right. Anything else that they	23	before they took you back to the bullpen?
Z. 1	asked you?	24	A. Nope.
	Page 144		Page 145
1	Q. Did you hear them saying anything	1	with Reynolds after what you just
2	to each other before they took you back to	2	described?
3	the bullpen?	3	A. Nope.
4	A. Nope.	4	Q. Who paid for your criminal defense
5	Q. Were they talking to each other?	5	lawyer?
6	A. I don't know. One of them took me	6	A. I think my family paid for my
7	back to the bullpen. That's it. I don't	7	lawyer.
8	know what they said after that.	8	Q. Did they hire the different
9	Q. All right. Who took you back?	9	because you had different ones.
10	A. I think Monaghan.	10	A. I had what his name Guy Sciolla.
11		11	First I had Brian. Because I had Brian
12	anything to each other while he was taking	12	for my kidnap, robbery. That's why I went
13	you back?	13	back to Brian.
14	A. Nope.	14	Q. Brian who?
15	Q. Did he take you back to the same	15	A. Brian Monaghan Brian McGonigle.
16	bullpen you were in before?	16	Q. Oh, McGonigle.
17	A. Same bullpen.	17	A. I had McGonigle for my kidnap,
18	Q. And then what happened?	18	robber. That's why I went back to Brian
19		19	McGonigle for the case. But my family had
20	Q. How long did you stay there before	20	still owed Brian some money from back
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	then. So I got that money back and got
22	, <u> </u>	22	Guy Sciolla. But Guy Sciolla wanted too
23	-	23	much money for trial. So that's when I
24	Q. Did you ever have any interactions	24	got Meehan. We ain't even pay him all the

	Page 146		Page 147
1	money. He wanted, like, four or five	1	you pulled up, do you know?
2	grand. They gave him, like, 3700. I	2	A. He never came out.
3	still owe him money.	3	Q. I know he never came out, but did
4	Q. Okay. And then you got Lou	4	you ever find out if he was there?
5	Nicholson?	5	A. He had to still be there, because
6	A. I got Lou Nicholson.	6	that's where I dropped him off at. So I
7	Q. Who hired him?	7	assume he was still there.
8	A. I don't know who hired him. I	8	Q. But he never came out?
9	forgot who gave us money for Nicholson.	9	A. He never came out. I don't know if
10	But he charged us 1500 for that case.	10	he looked out the window and seen me get
11	Q. Then for, like, the appeals and the	11	locked up or what, but he never came out
12	habeas petitions that you filed, did you	12	the house. I don't know. I never seen
13	have a lawyer?	13	him come out.
14	A. All of them was appeals most of	14	Q. Did you ever talk to him after that
15	it was pro se stuff. I only paid for the	15	and ask him why he didn't come out?
16	appeal process was the attorney I had from	16	A. I tried to call him on the phone
17	PCA. Everybody else like, for the	17	when I got locked, but nobody ever
18	court was pro se.	18	answered it.
19	Q. Right.	19	Q. Had you ever been inside 1628 North
20	On January 4th, 2001 was that the	20	55th Street before January 4th, 2001?
21	first time you ever drove that green	21	A. Nope.
22	Pontiac?	22	Q. Do you know which apartment Kena
23	A. Yep.	23	was living in?
24	Q. Was Derrick at his apartment when	24	A. She lived on, I think, the second
	Page 148	dinamental naramontos	Page 149
1	floor, Room 06.	1	Q. Were you present for any discussion
2	Q. Did she ever give you a key to the	2	that Jeffrey Walker had with your
3	apartment?	3	attorney?
4	A. Nope.	4	A. No.
5	Q. Do you know if Derrick knew anybody	5	Q. Do you know whether your attorney
6	that lived inside that apartment?	6	talked to Jeffrey Walker?
7	A. I'm not sure. We never talked	7	MR. PILEGGI: Objection.
8	about that.	8	THE WITNESS: I don't
9	Q. Is it possible?	9	know. I don't know.
10	A. It's possible.	10	MR. PILEGGI: Objection.
11	Q. Did Derrick know Kena?	11	THE WITNESS: I don't know
12	A. I'm not sure if he knew Kena or	12	about that. I know I never talked
13	not.	13	to him.
14	Q. What ever happened to the	14	MR. PILEGGI: Hold up.
15	monitoring bracelet? In other words, were	15	Hold up. I instruct him not to
16	you wearing it at the time you were	16	answer that.
17	arrested?	17	BY MR. GONZALES:
18		18	Q. Did you ever speak to Brian
19	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Reynolds after January 4th, 2001?
20	A. Intake. They cut it off.	20	A. Nope.
21	Q. After your arrest did you have	21	Q. Other than when you described
22	any did you ever talk to Jeffrey	22	Reynolds, Monaghan and Walker questioning
23		23	you or talking to you when you were first
24	A. Nope.	24	arrested, did any other police officers

		1	
	Page 1	150	Page 151
1	ever question you about this incident?	1	tell anyone to bail you out because you
2	A. Nope.	2	got to have a Nebbia hearing.
3	Q. Did you ever give any statements to	3	Q. What's a Nebbia hearing?
4	anyone about this incident other than your	4	A. Nebbia hearing is where you get the
5	attorneys?	5	bail money from.
6	A. Nope.	6	Q. Okay.
7	Q. After you were arrested were you	7	A. I never made bail.
8	given an opportunity to contact anyone	8	Q. Okay.
9	from your family?	9	MR. PILEGGI: Can I
10	A. Yeah. After the bail. After they	10	just
11	got the bail hearing. They gave us a	11	MR. GONZALES: No. Thank
12	phone call, but they said don't tell them	12	you. I appreciate it, but no.
13	to come bail you out, because you have to	13	BY MR. GONZALES:
14	have a Nebbia hearing.	14	Q. What was your bail set strike
15	Q. I'm not following you.	15	that. Did you have bail set?
16	So explain this to me.	16	A. Yes.
17	A. They said they give us a phone call	17	Q. What was your bail?
18	when you see the judge they gave you a	18	A. 50,000.
19	bail. They gave you a bail. But they	19	Q. Were you able to contact any member
20	give you a phone call once you get the	20	of your family to try to get them to make
21	bail you usually get a phone to see if	21	bail for you?
22	anybody can bail you out.	22	A. No. Because I couldn't make it.
23	Q. Okay.	23	Q. When you say you couldn't make it,
24	A. But they said you might as well not	24	what do you mean?
	Page 1	52	Page 153.
1	A. I had to have a Nebbia hearing.	1	your trial?
2	Meaning I had to show them where you get	2	A. I went to trial May of two
3	the bail money, I guess.	3	thousand I went to trial May 7th, 2002.
4	Q. Okay.	4	Q. So basically from January 2001
5	MR. PILEGGI: You're	5	until May of 2002; is that correct?
6	asking him a legal conclusion.	6	A. I was at CFCF. Yep.
7	MR. GONZALES: Then	7	Q. Were you attacked or assaulted
8	object. That's fine. I'm just	8	while you were at CFCF?
9	asking him what he remembers.	9	A. Nope.
10	MR. PILEGGI: Then I'll	10	Q. Were you attacked or assaulted
11	object.	11	while you were at any of the state
12	MR. GONZALES: That's all.	12	prisons?
13	It's all good.	13	A. Nope.
14	BY MR. GONZALES:	14	Q. Did you receive any type of mental
15	Q. All right. So you were not able to	15	health counseling or treatment while you
16	post bail; is that correct?	16	were at CFCF?
17	A. Nope.	17	A. Nope.
18	Q. Did you stay in jail up until the	18	Q. Did you receive any mental health
19	time of your criminal trial from this	19	or counseling treatment while you were at
20	arrest?	20	the state correctional facility?
21	A. Yep.	21	A. Nope,
22	Q. Where did you stay?	22	Q. What did Brian Reynolds do to you
23	A. CFCF.	23	that violated your rights?
24	Q. How long were you at CFCF before	24	A. What did he do to violate my

		Page 154		Page 155
1	rights?		1	
2	Q. Yeah.		1 2	A. He said he followed me. He said he followed me from 56th to Master to 1621.
3	A. He locked me up for a crime I ain't		3	
4	commit. That's what he did.		4	Q. Anything else?
5			1	A. He said he followed me from 1621
6	Q. Okay. How did he lock you up?		5 6	he said he followed me to the apartment at
7	A. Everything that he testified to at the hearing that he testified against me		7	1621 to North 56th Street.
8	was fabricated.		8	Q. And how do you know that that's not
9			9	true?
10	Q. What part did he testify to that was fabricated?		į.	A. I know it ain't true. It's
11			10	impossible.
12	A. Everything that he testified to was		11	Q. Why is it impossible?
13	fabricated.		12	A. Because I wasn't driving that
	Q. That he arrested you at 61st and		13	Bonneville at the time it was being seen
14	A. That was he locked me up on		14	on videotape.
15	Nassau Road.		15	Q. What else did he lie to?
16	Q. So that was true?		16	A. I can't remember offhand, but it's
17	A. That was true.		17	a lot. It's documented.
18	Q. Okay. So it wasn't everything?		18	Q. Did you were you present when
19	A. Not everything. But the majority		19	any police officers went into North 55th
20	of what he said.		20	Street?
21	Q. But that's what I'm asking.		21	A. I was locked up already.
22	A. Okay. Yeah.		22	Q. So you were not present?
23	Q. So what specifically did he say		23	A. I was not present.
24	that was not true?		24	Q. All right. So you did not witness
	. I	Page 156		Page 157
1	firsthand any officers inside North 55th	-	1	A. Yes.
2	Street; is that correct?		2	Q. When was the first time you heard
3	A. Nope. Nope.		3	that?
4	Q. Did any police officers go into		4	A. When I got probably when I got
5	1621 North Conestoga?		5	to CFCF when I got to CFCF.
6	A. I found out later they did I		6	Q. All right. How did you hear that?
7	found out later they went	1	7	A. Probably a visit, they said police
8	MR. PILEGGI: Wait. In	7	8	came to the house. Someone that visited,
9	his presence?		9	they told me.
10	MR. GONZALES: Yeah. In	and the state of t	10	Q. When you say, they, who is they?
11	his presence.	į.	11	A. They said two police officers came
12	THE WITNESS: No. Not		12	to the house.
13	when I was present.	3	13	Q. Who are the they that told you?
14	BY MR. GONZALES:		$\frac{14}{14}$	A. Oh, my mom and my sister.
15	Q. Did you find out later that	3	15	Q. Mom and which sister?
16	officers went in to 1621	1	16	A. Tamika.
17	A. Yes.	1	17	Q. What did they tell you?
18	Q. – North – wait. You have to let	1	18	A. They said two officers came to the
19	me finish.		19	house.
20	A. Excuse me. Yes.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	Q. Did they say or describe the
21	Q. After at some point in time did	1	21	officers?
22	you learn or hear whether any police	3	22	A. Yeah.
23	officers went inside to 1621 North	1	23	Q. What did they say?
24	Conestoga?		24	A. They said a short white guy and a
	oononogu.	***************************************		11. They said a short white guy and a

	Page 158		Page 159
1	tall black guy with braids or dreads in	1	
2	his hair.	2	Q. Okay. What did they say that Reynolds did?
3	Q. Did they say what the officers did	3	A. They said he was looking around and
4	in your house?	4	all that.
5	A. They said they was trying to get	5	
6	into Margaret's room the back room, but	6	Q. Did they say that he did anything else?
7	her door was locked.	7	A. She said as a matter of fact, he
8	They said Walker stayed Walker	8	took a parole paper out of there. That's
9	stayed downstairs, they said. Walker was	9	how he knew I was on parole, too. He took
10	downstairs and they said Reynolds came	10	the parole papers out of my mom's out
11	upstairs. And he looked in the rooms,	11	of the house.
12	they said. They said, he didn't go	12	Q. Did they say what kind of parole
13	anywhere in the middle room.	13	paper it was?
14	Q. Whose room was the middle room	14	A. No. They just he took parole
15	upstairs?	15	papers. That's it.
16	A. That's my mom stuff up there.	16	Q. Did you ever learn what that parole
17	Q. Okay. What else did they tell you	17	paper was?
18	that Reynolds did?	18	A. That was a parole paper another
19	A. They said Reynolds went into the	19	paper like showed I was released from
20	front room. That's where I was paroled	20	parole. Similar like that. I don't know
21	to.	21	if it's the same one, but it showed I was
22	Q. Is that the room was that your	22	on parole.
23	bedroom?	23	<u> </u>
24	A. That was the bedroom, yeah.	24	Q. And who saw Reynolds do this? A. My mom.
er (Cocyclon official Annies	Page 160		A. Wy (Mohr. Page 161
1	·	4	
2	Q. Did your mom say that Reynolds did	1	Walker went into 1621?
3	anything else while he was inside 1621? A. Nope. Nope.	2 3	A. Any cops?
4		Ē	Was any cops presents?
5	Q. Did she say how long they were inside 1621?	5	Q. Was anyone else, period, present?
6	A. She just said one of their phones	6	A. Besides them two?
7	rung and they rushed out of there. That's	7	Q. Yeah. Anybody? A. Yeah. Tamika was there.
8	all she said. They got a phone call.	8	.
9	Q. Did they tell you what time they	9	Q. Right. Anyone else? A. Tamika girlfriend was there. I
10	were at 1621?	10	don't know if they came out when the kids
11.	A. Nah. I don't remember the time	11	was still there. I think LB was there
12	they said he was there. They said he came	12	her boyfriend was there, LB.
13	in.	13	Q. Did they say anyone else was there?
14	Q. Do you know whether they came in	14	A. That's it.
15	before or after you were arrested?	15	Q. Were any of your family members
16	A. I know it was after I was arrested.	16	able to visit you while you were at SCI
17		17	Smithfield?
18		18	A. They ain't come up Smithfield.
19	A. Because they told me.	19	Q. Not Smithfield what am I talking
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	about.
21		21	A. CFCF?
22		22	Q. Yes no, not CFCF. You already
23	· ·	23	talked about that.
24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	When the state time that you did

	Page 1	62	Page 163
1	for this arrest, were your family members	1	just spoke to the chapel. That's it.
2	able to visit you?	2	Q. While you were in prison for this
3	A. Yes. When I went to Waymart.	3	arrest did you ever receive any
4	Q. How often did they visit?	4	misconducts or disciplines?
5	A. Probably a couple months like	5	A. Yeah.
6	every other month. They had a bus service	6	Q. For what?
7	that come up, like, every month. Every	7	A. At Waymart I got a misconduct for
8	couple of months they would come up there.	8	not raising my hand with chow.
9	Q. Who would visit you?	9	Q. Anything else?
10	A. A lot all of them; my mom, my	10	A. That's it and the phone. For
11	sisters, my nieces, my nephew. Everybody	11	the phone.
12	come up on the bus. It's Greater Friends.	12	Q. What did they say you did with the
13	Greater Friends bus.	13	phone?
14	Q. Prior to your arrest in January of	14	A. They said I was talking to a known
15	2001 I think I asked you this about	15	inmate that was released from jail or
16	mental health treatment but had you	16	something like that. That's it.
17	ever treated with a social before your	17	Q. Was that true?
18	arrest with a social worker, a	18	A. That was a lie. I beat that write
19	therapist, a psychologist, psychiatrist?	19	up.
20	A. No. The only time they came to see	20	Q. You may have beat it, but was it
21	me is when I got the phone call upstate	21	true?
22	when my brother died like, the chapel.	22	A. That wasn't true.
23	That's it. I spoke to the chapel. That's	23	Q. Have you ever spoken to anyone who
24	it. I ain't speak to no psychiatrist. I	24	was present when officers went into 1628
	Page 16	4	Page 165
1	North 55th Street?	1	A. Once.
2	A. No.	2	Q. And was that the only interview you
3	Q. Up to today you never talked to	3	gave to anyone in the media news media?
4	anyone who saw them go in or witnessed	4	A. That I can think of.
5	them going in?	5	Q. Okay. During your criminal case
6	Yes or no?	6	from this arrest, did you ever did you
7	A. No. Excuse me, no.	7	testify at your trial?
8	Q. I understand that there have been	8	A. No.
9	several media articles about your case.	9	Q. Did you testify at any hearings?
10	Have you granted interviews for any	10	A. Yes.
11	of those articles or media reports?	11	Q. What hearing did you testify in?
12	A. Yeah. Probably the ones that was	12	A. I think after my sentence after
13	in my lawyer's offices. That's it.	13	I got sentenced before sentencing.
14	Q. Who did you interview with?	14	Before sentence before I got sentence.
15	A. The news. I don't know the lady	15	Q. Okay. What type of hearing was it?
16	name. I don't remember her name. It was	16	A. After discovery or something like
17	about a couple of years ago.	17	that not after discover like
18	Q. Right. Where was she from?	18	after I don't know the name of the
19	A. I don't know.	19	hearing, but it was a hearing for me to
20	Q. Do you know how that got arranged?	20	come testify and the attorney had to come
21	A. Probably from my attorney. I don't	21	testify.
22	know. I'm not sure.	22	Q. Why, do you remember?
23	Q. Okay. How many times did you meet	23	A. Why Meehan had to come testify?
24	with her?	24	Q. Yeah.

<u> </u>	5 166	.	
	Page 166		Page 167
1	A. Because Meehan because	1	MR. PILEGGI: What you're
2	pertaining to the stuff that Meehan never	2	asking about that's
3	brung out at my trial. And Meehan never	3	attorney/client privilege.
4	had my preliminary hearing transcripts for	4	MR. GONZALES: I think
5	trial. That's why we called Meehan back.	5	that's waived.
6	Q. What did Meehan not bring out at	6	MS. TAYLOR: If I can
7	trial?	7	throw in there, it sounds like
8	A. He never he never impeach the	8	it's a PCRA challenge based on
9	cops	9	adequacy of counsel.
10	MR. PILEGGI: I'm going to	10	MR. PILEGGI: Well, I
11	object. I think this is	11	understand.
12	attorney/client privilege.	12	MS. TAYLOR: If it's
13	Is this with regards to	13	MR. PILEGGI: But it could
14	the attorney?	14	have been some discussions.
15	MR. GONZALES: Well, with	15	MS. TAYLOR: So it could
16	the hearing.	1.6	have been questioned, what was the
17	BY MR. GONZALES:	17	testimony at that hearing.
18	Q. You went to a Court and you said to	18	MR. GONZALES: Well, I
19	the Court your attorney didn't bring	19	know what the testimony is. But
20	things out at the trial?	20	my question is what did he and
21	A. Yeah. My lawyer said	21	you can object, that's fine, and
22	Q. So that's what I'm trying to find	22	instruct him not to answer, that's
23	out. What did Meehan not bring out at	23	fine. But I want to know if
24	trial?	24	MR. PILEGGI: What he
Andreena Madisorvan ke	Page 168	-	Page 169
1			
1 2	believed was wrong	1	So the last case was he never said
	MR. GONZALES: Right.	2	nothing to the cops to contradict
3	MR. PILEGGI: what his	3	what the cops said.
4	attorney did, I think that's	4	BY MR. GONZALES:
5	attorney/client privilege.	5	Q. Okay. Anything else that Meehan
6	MR. GONZALES: Let me ask	6	should have done that he didn't do?
7	the question; you can object and	7	A. The only thing he should have had
8	then we'll	8	them transcripts so that he should have
9	MR. PILEGGI: Okay.	9	impeached the cops with the contradictory
10	BY MR. GONZALES:	10	statements that the cops made throughout
11	Q. What evidence do you believe should	11	my case throughout my whole case.
12	have been presented at trial that your	12	Q. And was there any evidence that
13	attorney did not bring out at trial?	13	Mechan should have presented at your trial
14	MR. PILEGGI: Objection.	14	that was not presented?
15	THE WITNESS: My trial	15	A. There was a lot of evidence. He
16	attorney didn't have a preliminary	16	never — he never impeached
17	hearing transcripts. He didn't	17	the cops. So basically whatever the cops
18	know what these officers testified	18	said the judge went with.
19	to at the preliminary hearing. So	19	Q. Right. But my question is what
20	if you don't have these	20	evidence should Meehan have presented that
21	preliminary hearing transcripts	21	he did not?
22	for trial it's impossible for me	22	A. He should have impeached the
23	to have a fair trial, because you	23	cops the cop took the statement that
24	don't know what these cops said.	24	these police officers made, but he never

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
	Page 17	0	Page 171
1	did.	1	was marked, for identification
2	Had he did that the trial would	2	purposes, as Exhibit Torain-1.)
3	probably told would have been 90	3	(Whereupon the document
4	percent difference.	4	was marked, for identification
5	MR. PILEGGI: I just want	5	purposes, as Exhibit Torain-2.)
6	to file a continuing objection.	6	BY MR. GONZALES:
7	MR. GONZALES; Right.	7	Q. Mr. Torain, I'm showing you two
8	BY MR. GONZALES:	8	documents which we have marked as Torain-1
9	Q. Anything else that Meehan should	9	and Torain-2. Torain-1 are list of
10	have presented that he did not?	10	questions or interrogatories. And you can
11	A. That's everything that I said. He	11	see they're titled plaintiff's, Kareem
12	didn't have the transcripts and he never	12	Torain nope.
13	impeached the cops to contradict these	13	THE COURT REPORTER: Did I
14	statements.	14	do it wrong?
15	Q. What was when was the last time	15	MR. GONZALES: They're
16	you sold drugs?	16	backwards, yeah.
17	A. '96.	17	THE COURT REPORTER: Sorry
18	MR. GONZALES: These are	18	about that.
19	answers to interrogatories. It's	19	MR. GONZALES: No worries.
20	the interrogatories and the	20	
21	answers. I want to mark them as	21	We'll try it again. BY MR. GONZALES:
22	an exhibit, that's all, just to	22	
23	verify them.	23	Q. Kareem Torain is entitled,
24	(Whereupon the document	24	Defendant's Interrogatories Directed to
**************************************		***	Plaintiff, and they're a series of
	Page 172	en e	Page 173
1	questions that were sent to your attorney	1	BY MR. GONZALES:
2	to answer.	2	Q. So you had a chance to review
3	Torain-2 is called Plaintiff Kareem	3	Torain-1 and Torain-2
- 4	Torain's Responses to the Interrogatories,	4	A. Yes.
5	and these were submitted to us by your	5	Q is that correct?
6	attorney.	6	A. Yes.
7	I would like you to review the	7	Q. Are the answers contained in
8	questions and answers and make sure that	8	Torain-2 true and accurate to the best of
9	the answers are true and correct to the	9	your knowledge?
10	best of your knowledge.	10	A. Yes.
11	Can you do that?	11	Q. I apologize if I already asked you
12	A. Hmm-mm.	12	this, but did you know somebody by the
13	Q. All right. You can read	13	name of Dennis Freeman?
14	everything. And I don't want you to skip	14	A. Yeah. He grew up in my
15	over everything. But I can tell you that	15	neighborhood.
16	the beginning part no, that's pretty	16	Q. Did we already go through that?
17	good. Go ahead. Sorry.	17	A. I don't know.
18	MR. GONZALES: Off the	18	Q. All right. So who's Dennis
19	record.	19	Freeman?
20	(Discussion was held off	20	A. He grew up in my neighborhood.
21	the record.)	21	He's one of my I knew him from my
22	(Whereupon, a brief recess	22	neighborhood.
23	was taken.)	23	Q. Were you friends with him?
24	-	24	A. I knew it.

	Da 1	7.4	
	Page 1	4	Page 175
	Q. How often did you ever hang out	1	C ,
2	with him?	2	
3	A. Probably early '90s. I haven't	3	
4	seen him since I ain't seen him I	4	
5	haven't seen him since I got incarcerated.	5	
6	Before I got incarcerated I haven't seen	6	
7	him.	7	THE GOT LETTE TO THE TABLE
8	Q. The last time you saw him was what,	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9	the mid-'90s?	9	C == = " y = = name : viii y olio viii viii y
10	A. Early '90s.	10	6
11	Q. Okay. Do you know whether Dennis	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	Freeman ever sold drugs?	12	
13	A. I'm not sure. I never hung around	13	
14	him. He never hung around me to sell	14	Q. How about before you went away?
15	drugs. I don't know.	15	A. A lot of people in the neighborhood
16	Q. Did you ever hear that he sold	16	sold drugs before I went away.
17	drugs?	17	Q. Did you know any of them?
18	A. No.	18	A. When I was on the street?
19	Q. Do you know whether anyone was	19	Q. Yeah.
20	selling drugs in the neighborhood where	20	A. Yeah.
21	you lived?	21	Q. Do you know whether anyone was
22	MR. PILEGGI: Objection.	22	selling drugs in and around between 55th
23	MR. GONZALES: What?	23	and 57th and Master Streets before you
24	MR. PILEGGI: Which	24	went away, in the early to mid-'90s?
	Page 17	6	Page 177
1	A. Yeah.	1	where. I had to be, like, in the house.
2	Q. How about after you came home, did	2	I don't remember going no where
3	you know or hear that anyone was selling	3	specifically.
4	drugs around that area at that time?	4	Q. Did you ever borrow anyone's car
5	A. No. Not nobody specifically.	5	after you came home in December 2000,
6	Q. How about generally?	6	before January 4, 2001?
7	A. Nah.	7	A. No. Only the Bonneville.
8	MR. PILEGGI: I will	8	Q. I'm sorry, what?
9	object to relevance.	9	A. Only the Bonneville I had droven
10	MS. TAYLOR: What was the	10	(sic). That's it.
11	answer?	11	Q. How about January 2nd, do you
12	THE WITNESS: No.	12	remember what you did on January 2nd?
13	BY MR. GONZALES:	13	A. I don't remember going no where in
14	Q. What did you do on January 3rd,	14	particular.
15	that Wednesday?	15	Q. How about January 1st, New Year's
16	MR. PILEGGI: 2001?	16	Day, do you remember doing anything on New
17	MR. GONZALES: 2001;	17	Year's Day?
18	correct?	18	A. New Year's Eve.
19	THE WITNESS: I don't	19	Q. Did you go out for New Year's Eve?
20	know. I don't remember going no	20	A. Yeah. New Year's Eve. I remember
21	where.	21	going to the Blue Velvet like the Blue
22	BY MR. GONZALES:	22	Velvet.
23	Q. I'm sorry.	23	Q. Where is that located?
24	A. I said I don't remember going no	24	A. I think it might have been off of

1	Page 178		Page 179
1	Brau I think Brau Street.	1	
2		1	A. It might have been blue. It was a
3	Q. Who did you go there with?	2	dark color. Probably blue.
_	A. I went there with my cousin Burt.Q. What's Burt's last name?	3	Q. Did you or anyone on your behalf
4		4	file a motion to expunge your criminal
5	A. Pratt.	5	records?
6	Q. What time did you guys get home?	6	A. I don't know.
7	A. Probably a little after 12	7	Q. You don't know?
8	probably a little after the ball dropped.	8	MR. PILEGGI: Him
9	Yeah. Probably a little after New Year's	9	personally?
10	came.	10	MR. GONZALES: Or anyone
11	Q. Okay. And did you stay home all	11	on his behalf.
12	day on January 1st, or did you go out at	12	THE WITNESS: I don't
13	all?	13	know.
14	A. I might have went out. I'm not	14	MR. GONZALES: Off the
15	sure where we went, but I probably went	15	record a minute.
16	out.	16	(Discussion was held off
17	Q. Do you remember where?	17	the record.)
18	A. No. Not particularly, no.	18	MR. GONZALES: All right.
19	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	19	Those are all the questions that I
20		20	have. Ms. Taylor may have some
21	Q. What kind of car?	21	questions for you.
22	A. Like an Oldsmobile. Like an	22	BY MS. TAYLOR:
23	Oldsmobile or Chrysler or something.	23	Q. I'm an attorney from the City of
24	Q. What color?	24	Philadelphia. So I'm going to ask a
	Page 180		Page 181
1	couple of question that's just a follow up	1	BY MS. TAYLOR:
2	about what you already testified about.	2	Q. And you said you knew Derrick from
3	I was wondering, you testified that	3	the '90s?
4	you had borrowed the green Bonneville from	4	A. Yes.
5	Derrick also known as D Rock.	5	Q. Was he also involved in drug sales
6	A. D Rock.	6	in the '90?
7	Q. How do you know Derrick?	7	A. Possibly, yes.
8	A. From the neighborhood.	8	Q. Was he someone you worked with when
9	Q. Where did Derrick live in your	9	you were selling in the '90s?
10	neighborhood?	10	A. Nah. Not when I was on 56th and
11	A. He lived, like, around the I	11	Jefferson, no. If he did he probably was
12	know he stayed with I don't know who he	12	doing his own thing. I wasn't doing it
13	stayed with, but I know he stayed with	13	with him. He probably was doing his own
14	back in the '90s he stayed with between, I	14	thing. At the time I was on Jefferson he
15		15	didn't.
16	Hobarth, in that area.	16	
17		17	MR. PILEGGI: Can you hear
18		18	him?
19	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	THE COURT REPORTER: It's
20		20	really difficult.
21		21	MS. TAYLOR: Do you want
22	1	22	me to change chairs?
23	MS. TAYLOR: Live then.	23	THE COURT REPORTER: That
24		24	would be better. I'm sorry.

	Page 182		D 102
1			Page 183
1	BY MS. TAYLOR:	1	then I believe when you touched on Dennis
2	Q. So when you were selling at 56th	2	Freeman there was someone named J Rock?
3	and Jefferson who were you working with?	3	A. That's J Rock is Dennis
4	A. A lot of them guys is dead. Like,	4	Freeman's brother.
5	a guy like Doug somebody name Black Al,	5	Q. Is there any significance
6	Black Doug. Jamaicans. There was a lot	6	A. That's two different people.
7	of them. A lot of them died over the	7	Q. Yeah. I'm referring to the fact
8	years.	8	that they're both with Rock. Is that just
9	Q. So in the '90s with the Jamaicans,	9	something you used as a nickname?
10	were those people involved with the Shower	10	A. That's just people go around and
11	Posse or was that separate?	11	put something behind their names like D
12	A. That probably was separate.	12	Rock or J Rock. That's just somebody
13	There's a lot of Jamaicans hanging around	13	putting something behind their name, like
14	selling drugs.	14	a nickname or something. It ain't nothing
15	Q. Are you still in touch with	15	particular.
16	Derrick?	16	Q. Okay. Got it.
17	A. I haven't seen Derrick since the	17	Do you remember what your phone
18	day I got locked up like that day I got	18	number was on that Nextel phone?
19	arrested.	19	A. No.
20	Q. Do you know his last name?	20	Q. So when Mr. Gonzales and I'm
21	A. No. I just know him as Derrick or	21	sorry, I'm going to be bouncing around
22	D Rock.	22	because I'm filling in the blanks.
23	Q. I noticed when you were talking	23	A. Hmm-mm.
24	about Derrick you called him D Rock and	24	Q. Mr. Gonzales was asking you a
	Page 184		Page 185
1	question about whether you had any	1	interactions with Officer Kelly?
2	interactions with Officer Reynolds after	2	A. I ain't even know him.
3	you were arrested. And I wanted to ask	3	Q. Okay. And did you have any further
4	you the same question about whether you	4	interactions with a supervisor named
5	had any interactions and just to take	5	Sergeant Gessner (sp)?
6	you in time this is after you've been	6	A. I don't even know him.
7	brought to 55th and Pine.	7	Q. How about with a police supervisor,
8	So after you get to 55th and Pine	8	again, named Corporal Sinclair?
9	did you have any further interactions with	9	A. I don't even know him.
10	Officer Monaghan?	10	Q. So that you just testified you
11	A. Not after he came and took me back	11	don't know Corporal Sinclair or Sergeant
12		12	Gessner. And just for clarity, prior to
13	Q. Okay. And that's after that	13	January 2001, did you have any contact
14	conversation –	14	with Corporal Sinclair?
15	A. Conversation.	15	A. I don't even know who he is.
16		16	Q. Okay. So to your knowledge did you
17		17	have any interaction with Corporal
18		18	Sinclair?
19		19	A. No. I just know him by his name
20		20	being on my document. I never seen him.
21		21	I don't even know what they look like.
22		22	Q. Okay. And I'm going to ask the
23		23	same questions and this is just so our
24	Q. Did you have any further	24	record is clear.

	Page 186		Page 187
1	A. Yeah.	1	THE WITNESS: Hmm-mm.
2	Q. Prior to January 2001 did you have	2	MR. GONZALES: I just have
3	any contact with Sergeant Gessner?	3	a couple of follow-ups.
4	A. No.	4	BY MR. GONZALES:
5	Q. After January 2001 did you have any	5	Q. Do you know a woman by the name of
6	contact with Sergeant Gessner?	6	Carolyn Gillis?
7	A. No.	7	A. Never heard of her.
8	Q. You just testified now	8	Q. Do you still have or does anyone
9	Mr. Gonzales was asking you about	9	in your family still have that Nextel
10	borrowing a car	10	cellphone?
11	A. Yeah.	11	A. No.
12	Q. And you had mentioned only the	12	Q. Do you know what happened to it?
13	Bonneville. When you said that, did that	13	A. The police took it.
14	mean the only time you borrowed a car to	14	Q. I understand that.
15	drive was on January 4th, 2001?	15	Do you know whether it was ever
16	A. That was the first time I drove	16	returned to you?
17	since I'd been home.	17	A. No.
18	Q. Okay. So you didn't borrow any	18	Q. How about the \$250 in cash that was
19	other cars between	19	taken from you, was that ever returned?
20	A. No.	20	A. No.
21	Q December?	21	Q. Did you ever make a request to
22	All right.	22	return it?
23	MS. TAYLOR: That's	23	A. Nope.
24	actually all I have. Thank you.	24	Q. Did you make a request to return
***************************************	Page 188		Page 189
1	the cell phone?	1	How about Raymond Howard?
2	A. Nope.	2	A. I know Raymond Howard.
3	Q. Did you have a pager on you at the	3	Q. All right. Who is Raymond Howard?
4	time that you were arrested?	4	A. That's my dad's son on my dad's
5	A. Nope.	5	side.
6	Q. Did you ever use a pager?	6	Q. Did you ever interact with Raymond
7	A. Nope. In the '90s like, in the	7	at all?
8	early '90s, yes.	8	A. No. I haven't seen him in – I
9	Q. What did you use the pager for?	9	haven't seen him in no time I never
10	A. The drugs. The drug transactions.	10	seen him in no times that I came home I
11	Q. There were some other individuals	11	haven't seen him.
12	that were arrested when you were arrested.	12	Q. How about so you didn't see him
13	You said there were, like, nine guys or	13	from December 10th, when you came home
14	something in the van. I just want to go	14	through your arrest
15	over some additional names that I	15	A. Nah.
16	neglected to go through earlier.	16	Q on January 4th, of 2001?
17	Do you know anybody by the name of	17	A. Nope.
18	Mark Pichonot, P-i-c-h-o-n-o-t?	18	Q. Did you see him in the van in
19	A. Nope.	19	the wagon?
20	Q. Do you know it looks like he was	20	A. He was in the back of the
21	a kid, 15 years old at the time he was	21	paddywagon with me.
22	arrested.	22	Q. Okay. How often did you and
23	A I down!t Irracay: birms	23	Daymond interest if at all before you
24	A. I don't know him. Q. No?	24	Raymond interact, if at all, before you were arrested?

_			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
i.	Page 190)	Page 191
1	A. We wasn't close.	1	THE COURT REPORTER: From
2	Q. Who is Raymond's mother?	2.	what Stanley?
3	A. I don't know his mother. I know we	3	THE WITNESS: Sabrina
4	got the same dad. We got the same dad.	4	Stanley. I don't know if it was
5	Q. Where was he living at the time?	5	in her name or not.
6	A. I don't know.	6	BY MR. GONZALES:
7	Q. Do you know a Maurice Gray?	7	Q. Did you ever get a bill or anything
8	A. Nope.	8	for the phone?
9	Q. Did you know a Glenn Delee is	9	A. No.
10	Miguel Moon?	10	Q. The property receipt for the items
11	A. Miguel Moon is Miguel Moon.	11	that were confiscated that the police
12	Q. Oh, I'm sorry.	12	say were confiscated from you at the time
13	Did you know a guy by the name of	13	of your arrest
14	Glenn Delee?	14	A. Hmm-mm.
15	A. No.	15	Q. — it mentions a Cancer key ring
16	Q. Did you know a person by the name	16	with five keys.
17	of Eileen Hodges?	17	Did you have a key ring that had
18	A. No.	18	like a little zodiac sign on it?
19	Q. Do you know what the cell phone	19	A. No.
20	account whose name the cell phone was	20	Q. But you did have two sets of keys?
21	in?	21	A. I had two sets of keys. But I
22	A. No. I got it from Sabrina Stanley.	22	ain't have there's no signs on it.
23	So I don't know it was in that name or	23	Q. Did anybody tell you that anything
24	not.	24	else of yours was taken or stolen from you
	Page 192	***************************************	Page 193
1	from your house at 1621 North Conestoga?	1	filmed on those videotapes during the
2	A. They said the parole paper. That's	2	trial?
3	it.	3	A. The only person that testified when
4	Q. The parole paper?	4	them videotapes was being when them
5	A. Yeah. That's it.	5	videotapes was being shown was Officer
6	MR. GONZALES: All right.	6	Monaghan.
7	Those are all the questions I	7	Q. Did for lack of a better word,
8	have. Thank you.	8	did Officer Monaghan testify a blow by
9	MR. PILEGGI: I have some	9	blow rendition of what was on those
10	follow-ups.	10	videotapes for the Court?
11	BY MR. PILEGGI:	11	MR. GONZALES: Objection
12	Q. Now you actually participated in	12	to the form.
13	your trial at your criminal trial.	13	MS. TAYLOR: Objection.
14	A. Yes.	14	MR. GONZALES: You can
15	Q. At that time do you recall the	15	answer.
16	prosecutor entering into evidence some	16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	videotapes of surveillance that the police	17	BY MR. PILEGGI:
18	officers allegedly filmed	18	Q. Do you know if there was any
19	A. Yes.	19	testimony that you were actually seen at
20	Q. — during the course of a couple of	20	that scene as depicted in the videotapes?
21	days at Master Street?	21	A. No. Nothing.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Did you ever see the videotapes or
23		23	even know of their existence after your
24	witness actually testified to what was	24	criminal trial?

	Page	194		Page 195
1	A. The first time I ever seen those		1	THE WITNESS: I believe he
2	tapes was at my criminal trial. I haven't		2	did.
3	seen them since. I heard nothing about		3	BY MR. PILEGGI:
4	them since.		4	Q. Do you know if Officer Monaghan
5	Q. Do you know if they still exist?		5	testified that he observed you on those
6	A. They got to exist if they hadn't		6	videotapes?
7	used them. I pilled every stage of my		7	A. Can you rephrase that?
8	case I pilled I pilled my case.		8	Q. Actually, let me strike that. Let
9	They pulled those I know they pulled		9	me rephrase itch.
10	those tapes up to the Superior Court for		10	Do you know if Officer Monaghan
11	Superior Court review.		11	testified that he observed or filmed the
12	Q. Do you know if those tapes were		12	Green Bonneville at the scene of Master
13	used in any other of your codefendants'		13	Street right before the arrest of all
14	trials?		14	these individuals, including your arrest?
15	A. I'm not sure.	1	15	A. Monaghan when the videotape was
16	Q. Were you tried alone or did you		16	being shown on most suppress, Monaghan
17	have a codefendant at that time?		17	whenever Meehan asked Monaghan a question
18	A. Yeah. Anthony Hodges.		18	pertaining to the Bonneville pertaining
19	Q. Do you know if Officer Monaghan		19	to the Bonneville, the person that's
20	testified about any of Mr. Hodges'	***************************************	20	getting this the person that's Darnell
21	involvement as depicted on those		21	Lee getting inside the Bonneville, Meehan
22	videotapes?	, and a second	22	asked him a question pertaining to the
23	A. I believe		23	Bonneville. He asked him that he did
24	MS. TAYLOR: Objection.		24	Monaghan witness Darnell Delee getting
	Page	196		Page 197
1	inside the Bonneville and coming back out		1	videotapes, I will submit to you that
2	with cash. And Monaghan said, no. He	Table of the same	2	there was a request to get these
3	asked him twice. And Monaghan testimony		3	videotapes.
4	was, it was out of my view.		4	Do you believe they still exist?
5	Q. So did Officer Monaghan ever	***************************************	5	A. Yeah. I believe they still exist.
6	identify you as an individual at the		6	Q. Do you know if they were moved in
7	scene, whether you were in a Bonneville or	-	7	to you mentioned that you appealed the
8	walking or whatever?	A	8	case; correct?
9	A. He never identified me at all. He	-	9	A. Yes.
10	identified the Bonneville. He never	-	10	Q. With the Superior Court?
11	identified me my presence. No.	-	L 1	A. Yes.
12	Q. I want to take you to 55th Street.	-	L2	Q. All right. Do you know if the
13	Do you know if Delee or any other		L 3	videotape were used as evidence for that
14	individual that was arrested that day were	,	4	appeal?
15	at 55th Street while you were there and	[]	15	A. I know for a fact. We put a
16	when I say there I mean whether you were	1	- 6	motion when I was putting my case there
17	at Conestoga Street, at your grandmother's		.7	was a motion filed a motion to
18	house or in the neighborhood?	•	-8	compel a motion to compel the lower
19	A. No. The only time I seen Darnell	1	. 9	courts to send them tapes. They was
20	Delee was in the back of the paddywagon.	1	0.20	ordered to send them tapes up to Superior
21	Q. Do you know if Delee had any access		21	Court. That should be documented.
22	to 55th Street?		22	Q. So part of your appeal at least
23	A. Not that I know of.	E	:3	one or more of your issues during your
24	Q. So, again, going back to the	2	4	appeal was with respect to whether you

1		Page 198		Page 199
A. On videotape. Q. In other words, a challenge to the videotapes? A. Yes. O. Or a challenge to the police officer's testimony that they observed you at that scene? A. The testimony as well. MR. PILEGGI: That's all I have. MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. MR. GONZALES: All right. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: Nothing further: MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. Thank you. MS. TAYLOR: Nothing further: (Witness excused.) Thank you. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. Thank you. MS. TAYLOR: Nothing further: (Witness excused.) Thank you. MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. Thank you. MS. TAYLOR: Standard the fore the you spoken to anyone since then to find out? A. Nope. 16 MR. GONZALES: All right. Those are all the questions I have. Thank you. MS. TAYLOR: Standard the fore the you spoken to anyone since then to find out?	1	ware seen at that seem of	1	
Q. In other words, a challenge to the videotapes? A. Yes. O. Or a challenge to the police of officer's testimony that they observed you at that scene? A. The testimony as well. MR. PILEGGI: That's all I have. MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. WR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. Write you were in it? A. No. O. Jo anantary 4, 2001, did you ever-did believe ever enter the green Bonneville while you were in it? A. No. O. Did you ever provide drugs to on January 4, 2001? A. No. Delee? A. No. Co. Did you ever provide drugs to any of the other individuals who were arrested on January 4, 2001? Page 200 Concluded at 1:21 p.m.) The concluded at 1:21 p.m. at 1 p			5	
videotapes? A. Yes. Q. Or a challenge to the police officer's testimony that they observed you at that scene? A. The testimony as well. MR. PILEGGI: That's all I and the price of the police officer's testimony as well. MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. MR. GONZALES: I have some fold Delec ever enter the green Bonneville while you were in it? A. No. D. Did you ever provide drugs to any of the police on January 4, 2001? The provided at the provide drugs to any of the char individuals who were arrested on January 4, 2001? Concluded at 1:21 p.m.) The provided			3	
A. Yes. Q. Or a challenge to the police officer's testimony that they observed you at that scene? A. The testimony as well. C. MR. PHEGGI: That's all I have. C. MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. C. On January 4, 2001, did you ever did Delee ever enter the green Bonneville while you were in it? C. Q. Did you ever provide drugs to Delee? C. A. No. C. Did you ever provide drugs to any of the other individuals who were arrested on January 4, 2001? C. Concluded at 1:21 p.m.) C. CER TIFICATION C. COUNT Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. DATE: September 30, 2021			į	
G. Or a challenge to the police officer's testimony that they observed you at that scene? A. The testimony as well. MR. PILEGGI: That's all I have. MR. GONZALES: I have some foliow-ups. MR. GONZALES: A liright. Those are all the questions I have. Thank you. MS. TAYLOR: Nothing further. Q. Did you ever provide drugs to any of the other individuals who were arrested on January 4, 2001? concluded at 1:21 p.m.) Page 200 Page 20 CERTIFICATION Page 20 I, JO-ANNE M. BOSLER, a Professional Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. DATE: September 30, 2021 DATE: September 30, 2021 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER			F	
7 officer's testimony that they observed you at that scene? 9 A. The testimony as well. 10 MR. PILEGGI: That's all I have. 11 have. 12 MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. 13 FOUR MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. 14 BY MR. GONZALES: 15 Q. On January 4, 2001, did you ever—did did Delce ever enter the green Bonneville value were in it? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to Delce? 20 Did you ever provide drugs to on January 4, 2001? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to on January 4, 2001? 23 of the other individuals who were arrested on January 4, 2001? 24 on January 4, 2001? 25 CERTIFICATION 26 CERTIFICATION 27 CERTIFICATION 28 J.			1	
8 at that scene? 9 A. The testimony as well. 10 MR. PILEGGI: That's all I 11 have. 11 have. 12 MR. GONZALES: I have some 13 follow-ups. 14 BY MR. GONZALES: 15 Q. On January 4, 2001, did you ever— 16 did Delec ever enter the green Bonneville 17 while you were in it? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to 19 Delec? 20 Did you ever provide drugs to any 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to any 22 of the other individuals who were arrested 23 on January 4, 2001? 24 concluded at 1:21 p.m.) 2			1	
9		•	1	
MR. PILEGGI: That's all I have. MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. 12 MR. GONZALES: I have some follow-ups. 13 MR. GONZALES: MR. GONZALES: All right. MR. GONZALES:			1	
11	1		ž.	
12			1	
13 follow-ups. 14 BY MR GONZALES: 15 Q. On January 4, 2001, did you ever— 16 did Delec ever enter the green Bonneville 17 while you were in it? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to 19 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to any 20 Delee? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you ever provide drugs to any 23 of the other individuals who were arrested 24 on January 4, 2001? Page 200 Page 200 Page 200 1 concluded at 1:21 p.m.) 1 CERTIFICATION 2 Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by mc in the aforesaid matter. 10 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 DATE: September 30, 2021 18 DATE: September 30, 2021 19 DATE: September 30, 2021 20 DANNE M. BOSLER			ž.	
14 BY MR. GONZALES:			É	
15 Q. On January 4, 2001, did you ever — did Delee ever enter the green Bonneville while you were in it? 16	1		ŧ	
did Delce ever enter the green Bonneville while you were in it? A. No. 18 A. No. 18 Delee? 20 O. Did you ever provide drugs to 21 A. No. 21 O. Did you ever provide drugs to any of the other individuals who were arrested on January 4, 2001? 24 Concluded at 1:21 p.m.) 2 CERTIFICATION 2 3 Concluded at 1:21 p.m.) 1 CERTIFICATION 2 3 I, JO-ANNE M. BOSLER, a Professional Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. 10 DATE: September 30, 2021 11 DATE: September 30, 2021 12 DATE: September 30, 2021 13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 15 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER			}	
17	ſ		ł.	
18	17		17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	18	A. No.	18	
Delee?	19	Q. Did you ever provide drugs to	19	
21	20	Delee?	20	
23 of the other individuals who were arrested 24 on January 4, 2001? Page 200 concluded at 1:21 p.m.) 1	21	A. No.	21	
23	22	Q. Did you ever provide drugs to any	22	(Witness excused.)
Page 200 1	23		23	`
1	24	on January 4, 2001?	24	(Whereupon, the deposition
2		Page 200		Page 201
3		concluded at 1:21 p.m.)	1	CERTIFICATION
4 I, JO-ANNE M. BOSLER, a Professional Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 19 19 20 20 21 22 22				
5 Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 15 15 15 16 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 22 22 22 22	I		3	
6 certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. 9 10 10 11 12 12 13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 15 15 16 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 20 20 20 21 22				
7 accurate transcript of the stenographic notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter. 9 10 10 11 12 12 12 13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 15 15 16 16 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 2 2 2 2 2				
8 9 10 10 10 11 12 12 13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 15 15 16 16 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 22				
9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	1			
10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22				notes taken by me in the aforesaid matter.
11	ŀ			İ
12 13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 14 15 15 16 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 18 18 19 20 20 20 21 22	1			
13 DATE: September 30, 2021 14 15 15 15 16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 20 20 21 22		·		
14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22				DATE: Souton-1 20 2021
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22				DATE: September 30, 2021
16 JO-ANNE M. BOSLER 17 18 19 20 21 22 22				
17 18 19 20 21 22				IO ANNE M POSI ED
18 19 20 21 22				JO-MINIE IM. DUBLEK
19 20 20 21 21 22 22		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20 21 22		1		
21 22 22		Į.		
22	21	;		
	22			
43	23		23	
24				



A
able 6:14 7:7 15:7
17:19 21:6 22:11
47:21 59:11
151:19 152:15
161:16 162:2
access 196:21
account 190:20
accountant 14:4
accurate 125:3
173:8 201:7
act 140:21
acti 77:17
Action 1:6
activate 77:14
actual 48:15 86:6
add 83:6
added 83:11,13
additional 46:19
188:15
address 9:7 12:3
13:20 18:21 86:7
93:5 113:19 114:6
adequacy 167:9
adjudicated 31:7
42:20,22
adult 36:14 50:22
advocate 30:23
31:1,2
aforesaid 201:8
afternoon 63:12,15
70:3 79:4
age 73:21
agency 114:24
agent 71:13,17
114:10
ago 24:23 26:17
27:18 164:17
agreement 5:1
ahead 42:15 69:8
69:16 121:21
172:17
ain't 17:21 18:5,6
21:22 24:15 27:9
27:11,14 60:21
,

69:5 71:16,24 74:17 77:12 78:7 81:14 94:8 96:1,8 105:14,15,17,22 107:10 108:7,9,12 111:7,15 112:3,4 112:11,15 124:1,4 137:6,10 138:16 145:24 154:3 155:9 161:18 162:24 174:4 183:14 185:2 191:22 al 1:6 182:5 alive 9:4 19:23 31:5 allegedly 192:18 allowed 39:5 58:1 114:3 altogether 82:9 83:9 ankle 57:2,3,7,11 57:18 Anne 2:17 21:1 Anne.Taylor@P 2:21 answer 4:3 6:24 79:11 99:17 105:24 106:14
108:19,19 149:16 167:22 172:2 176:11 193:15 answered 99:19
147:18
answering 105:15 105:22
answers 6:5 17:4 170:19,21 172:8,9 173:7
Anthony 60:8 135:19 194:18 anticipate 6:14
anybody 69:6 128:15 129:13 139:17 140:10 148:5 150:22 161:6 188:17

191:23 anyone's 177:4 anyway 82:14 apart 73:21 apartment 65:17 80:9,10 85:20 86:4 89:6 90:10 91:17 95:6 115:20 141:18 146:24 147:22 148:3,6 155:5 apartments 89:8 apologize 85:2 173:11 appeal 146:16 197:14,22,24 appealed 197:7 appeals 146:11,14 appear 119:21 appreciate 131:3 151:12 approximate 128:6 area 54:23,23,24 124:21 176:4
180:16
Armstrong 24:6 25:1 arranged 164:20
arrest 29:1 52:7,22 54:6 56:18,21 57:23 148:21 152:20 162:1,14 162:18 163:3 165:6 189:14 191:13 195:13,14 arrested 29:3,6,10 29:12,16 31:20,22 31:23 32:1 34:22 35:15,19,22 39:3 39:16 42:1 50:12 51:24 52:17,19 57:4,5 60:9,13 62:5,6 63:17 122:7 128:3,5 131:6 133:23 148:17 149:24

150:7 154:13
160:15,16,18
182:19 184:3
188:4,12,12,22
189:24 196:14
198:23 199:6
arrests 49:8,10,11
50:17 52:14
arrive 91:11 102:3
117:15 131:10
Arthur 60:24 61:2
135:15
articles 164:9,11
asked 44:7 69:8
85:2 122:5,10
123:14 124:9
130:11 133:4,5,8
130:11 133:4,5,8 140:22 141:4,15
141:16,17,23
142:6,15,15,18,21
142:24 143:12
162:15 173:11
195:17,22,23
196:3
asking 6:1 39:11
66:5 67:21 68:5,8
86:14 97:7 118:13
118:20 128:9,10
141:14 142:12
152:6,9 154:21
167:2 183:24
186:9
asleep 71:8
assaulted 153:7,10
assist 18:2 58:8
associate 122:9
assume 7:1 147:7
assume /.1 14/./
assuming 107:1
ate 70:23
attacked 153:7,10
attorney 15:9 22:18
22:22 56:6 146:16
149:3,5 164:21
165:20 166:14,19
168:4,13,16 172:1
172:6 179:23

	attorneys 2:5,13,22
	5:20 150:5
	attorney/client
1	166:12 167:3
	168:5
	Aunt 41:2,3
	authority 39:4,15
	39:16,21,22
	Avenue 11:12
	awaiting 42:2
	a.m 1:15 71:23
	74:22 76:5 81:6,7
	7 (,122 7 012 0110)
	В
	B 3:14
	back 21:6 25:11
	28:22 29:7,7 31:6
	42:12 44:8,9 55:1
	57:13 62:24 65:18
1	74:16 77:5 80:8
	89:20,22 90:2
	91:12 96:12 97:19
	99:23 100:9 102:4
	105:15,23 106:5,6
	106:21 107:19.20
	111:14 114:2
3	115:16 117:7,8
	126:14,18 128:14
	129:7 130:2,9,10
	133:2 134:6 141:9
	141:11,12 143:18
	143:20,23 144:2,7
	144:9,13,15,23
	145:13,18,20,21
	158:6 166:5
	180:14 184:11
	189:20 196:1,20
	196:24

backwards 121:3

171:16 Bacon 23:18,19 badge 119:22 bail 34:21 35:12 36:3 42:9,10 44:5 44:6,8 150:10,11 150:13,19,19,21



150:22 151:1,5,7 151:14,15,17,21 152:3,16 bailed 38:23 Baker 8:14,18,21 10:22 11:2,5 ball 141:10 178:8 bank 72:13,15 barber 67:7 barbershop 65:3 65:21 66:14 67:7 67:19 68:14,19 69:20,23 70:6 74:24 86:20 87:8 87:15 90:2
based 167:8
basically 43:9 74:19 92:4 133:18 153:4 169:17
beard 63:5,6,7
64:20 124:3
beat 141:7 163:18
163:20
bedroom 158:23,24
beginning 172:16
behalf 179:3,11
believe 10:11,12
11:6 15:6 24:9
52:13 88:21
106:21 168:11
183:1 194:23
195:1 197:4,5
believed 168:1
best 172:10 173:8
better 131:1 181:24
193:7
big 12:3 49:24
51:19
bill 191:7
bills 28:7
bingo 105:3,4,5,6
birth 7:17 10:10
23:22 bit 44:0 107:15
bit 44:9 107:15
127:4,19 130:2
black 64:8,8,9,9

123:18 132:5,6
158:1 182:5,6
blanks 183:22
block 61:17,21
67:11 68:1,6,7,11
102:2 128:21
blocks 88:7,10,15
88:16,18,19
blow 193:8,9
blue 32:10 177:21
177:21 178:19
179:1,2
board 45:21 47:3,5
Bonneville 62:10
62:13 63:8 65:15
109:22 110:6,18
110:21,21 130:5
130:17,18,19
131:8 132:3,4
133:10 155:13
177:7,9 180:4
186:13 195:12,18
195:19,21,23
196:1,7,10 198:16
199:11
book 18:12,13,15
19:14
bookkeeper 14:9
books 18:17,24
19:2,5,11
boots 64:5,6,9
born 10:15
borrow 69:17
79:10 177:4
186:18
borrowed 180:4
186:14
borrowing 186:10
Bosler 1:16 201:4
201:16 203:6
bought 16:3 75:18
77:9,13 93:22,23
bouncing 183:21
Box 18:24
Boy 23:11
boyfriend 103:5,21
J ,

!
103:22 104:3,11
104:12,13,14
116:22 161:12
Boys 135:3
bracelet 57:2,3,11
57:18 148:15
braids 158:1
brand 75:20
Brau 178:1,1
breakfast 71:10
74:20
breeze 63:23
Brian 2:13,23 5:14
53:19 54:2 140:10
141:12 145:11,11
145:13,14,15,15
145:18,20 149:18
153:22
Briana 73:18,19,20
104:17,18
brief 99:2 172:22 briefly 70:13 97:18
98:8 128:1
bring 40:15,16,18
40:19 166:6,19,23
168:13
bringing 105:22
107:19
brother 10:1 19:20
80:23 137:1,5
140:23,24 141:2,5
141:5 162:22
183:4
brothers 9:22
brother's 10:6
75:18
brought 184:7
brown 63:2 64:8
132:14
brung 166:3
Bucks 94:14 95:4
buddies 102:21
building 80:9,10
89:9 90:10 91:17
91:22 92:10,11,12
92:21 93:4,9

115:10,11,20 141:18,19,22
built 124:1
bullpen 139:17
140:5,6 143:18,20
143:23 144:3,7,16
144:17 184:12
bullpens 139:5,15
bulls 134:24 135:2
135:3,3,4,5,6,6
bunch 117:20
Burt 178:3,20 Burt's 178:4
bus 39:4,21 40:18
40:20 41:21 49:1
162:6,12,13
business 14:10
18:21
button 64:15
buy 77:7
B-a-c-o-n 23:20
B-a-k-e-r 8:21
C
f '
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8 78:12,18,23,24
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8 78:12,18,23,24 79:12 81:1 84:15
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8 78:12,18,23,24 79:12 81:1 84:15 103:7,7 104:22,23
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8 78:12,18,23,24 79:12 81:1 84:15 103:7,7 104:22,23 105:8,10,12,15,16
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8 78:12,18,23,24 79:12 81:1 84:15 103:7,7 104:22,23 105:8,10,12,15,16 105:21 106:13
C 1:22 2:1 201:1,1 call 19:8 62:15,17 69:16 71:16,20 77:20 78:5,6,7,17 78:20,22 79:1,9 80:19,24 81:15 84:15,18,23 96:4 100:12,19 108:18 135:2 147:16 150:12,17,20 160:8 162:21 199:2 called 13:6 18:16 18:19 21:12 62:14 77:22,23 78:3,8 78:12,18,23,24 79:12 81:1 84:15 103:7,7 104:22,23 105:8,10,12,15,16

Page 2 182:24 calling 80:20 calls 78:11 100:10 100:16 107:12,16 Camp 37:5 Cancer 191:15 car 62:7,9 64:24 65:4,12,18,20 69:9,10,12,14,17 79:7,10 81:14 87:2,4,6,22 88:3 89:4 90:13 91:2 92:16,24 98:6,18 100:15 105:23 106:6 107:19,21 109:13,15 111:11 111:12 115:17 117:8,19 118:1,15 118:17,18,19,23 119:2 121:4,7,8 124:15,17 125:5 126:13 133:16 177:4 178:20,21 186:10,14 199:9 199:10 card 21:7 care 20:17 21:8 Carolyn 8:13 12:10 187:6 carry 203:16 cars 117:24 118:22 186:19 **Carter 26:15** case 5:20 28:24 30:16 34:24 35:14 36:7,8 38:1,15,20 38:22,23 42:3,4 42:11,13,14,20 43:8 49:15 50:4,6 50:7,11 51:11 52:24 54:1,16 55:19,24 57:6 60:10,20 141:5 145:19 146:10 164:9 165:5 169:1 169:11,11 194:8,8



197:8,16
cases 49:17,23,24
50:18 51:4,19,21
51:22
cash 82:8 113:22
187:18 196:2
catch 30:4,7 39:18
caught 30:9,11
34:17,18,19 38:19
38.22 39:17,20
49:19,20 50:3
51:4
Cavian 136:22,23
136:24 137:4
cell 75:4 100:10,17
100:21 109:21
188:1 190:19,20
cellphone 187:10
center 34:23 35:7,9
35:10,24 36:1,10
certain 56:19,20
certification 20:15
certified 36:11,13
certify 36:12 201:6
CFCF 152:23,24
153:6,8,16 157:5
157:5 161:21,22
chain 110:19,20
chairs 181:22
challenge 167:8
198:3,6
,
chance 22:23 173:2
change 181:22
202:2
chapel 162:22,23
163:1
charge 30:10 38:11
38:12,13
charged 29:17,18
29:24 32:19 35:16
35:19 42:7 146:10
charges 30:18 32:5
42:6
check 82:11,14
83:21,23 84:4,7
108:7,9

checks 113:22
Chestnut 2:3
child 24:13,16,18
25:20,24 26:7
children 23:7
chow 163:8
Chrysler 178:23
church 95:24 96:7
128:21,22
city 1:6 2:16,22
11:21,22 26:20
28:11,22 35:10
39:23,24 40:21
42:2 43:16,17
52:20 179:23
Civil 1:6
CJC 35:12,13
claim 34:5,7,7
39:20
clarify 45:2
clarity 185:12
classes 20:6
classroom 20:9
clean 13:22 16:10
16:12,13,14
cleaned 47:23
cleaning 13:3,5,8
13:22 15:17,19
16:4,16,19
clear 121:19 185:24
client 128:10
clock 108:6,8,9,12
close 73:20 106:16
121:8 190:1
clothes 119:14,17
119:18,19 120:6
132:10
cocaine 40:3,4,10
code 8:8
codefendant
194:17
codefendants 32:23
194:13
Coleman 1:14 2:7
color 62:11 64:7,16
111:6,7,8 178:24

179:2 **colors** 120:5 come 18:18 56:18 58:1,1 66:19 71:16,20 81:11,12 89:20 90:7 94:19 107:20,21 147:13 147:15 150:13 161:18 162:7,8,12 165:20,20,23 comes 22:20 coming 66:23 67:12 79:15,16 89:17 94:15 196:1 commencing 1:15 commerc 15:16 commercial 13:21 13:22 15:18 **commit** 154:4 Common 35:2,4 company 13:2,10 13:11,24 14:2,4 15:11,24 16:4,11 18:13,14,15 compel 197:18,18 concluded 200:1 conclusion 152:6 concurrent 45:5,8 45:11 46:17 concurrently 46:14 Conestoga 8:4,23 10:23 48:8,23 67:13 101:8 102:11 122:12 156:5,24 175:3 192:1 196:17 confiscated 191:11 191:12 conspiracy 31:24 32:20 33:2 construction 58:14 58:21,22 contact 53:19 54:7 54:17 150:8 151:19 185:13

contained 173:7 **content** 203:10 continuing 170:6 continuously 8:23 contract 15:20 contradict 169:2 170:13 contradictory 169:9 conversation 79:18 84:10 184:14,15 convince 28:21 cool 87:2 106:3 cop 169:23 copies 15:7 cops 144:23 161:2,3 166:9 168:24 169:2,3,9,10,17 169:17,23 170:13 corner 21:17 22:9 59:21 61:24 65:24 66:1,4,7,11,12 67:6,8 68:11 87:8 88:1,14 89:9 90:9 91:16,18 96:17 101:21,22 124:17 132:19,22 180:19 Corporal 2:23 185:8,11,14,17 correct 17:8 20:20 26:1,8 66:13 84:12 112:14 117:5 129:10 131:10 133:2 138:7,8 152:16 153:5 156:2 172:9 173:5 176:18 184:18 197:8 203:8 corrected 203:9 correction 203:11 correctional 46:2 47:10 82:12 84:1 153:20 corrections 203:12 counsel 5:1 128:9

167:9 counseling 153:15 153:19 County 94:14 95:4 **couple** 6:2 24:23 53:15 76:11,18 83:4,5,6,8,14,16 83:17 84:8 104:4 110:22 134:22 135:9 141:9 162:5 162:8 164:17 180:1 187:3 192:20 course 83:2 117:6 192:20 court 1:1 6:3,16 8:15 24:17 25:23 35:3 39:1 55:21 62:16 97:3 146:18 166:18,19 171:13 171:17 181:19,23 191:1 193:10 194:10,11 197:10 197:21 201:5 courts 197:19 cousin 19:16,17 95:1 141:1 178:3 crack 30:2,3,5,6,8 30:12,14 31:11,14 40:4 52:9,10 crazy 136:21 Create 19:7 crime 154:3 **criminal** 51:6 103:9 115:23 116:3,6,9 116:13,16,20,23 117:2,4 145:4 152:19 165:5 179:4 192:13 193:24 194:2 cross 89:10 Cruz 95:18,23,23 96:5 **cuffs** 123:12.13 currently 12:23 custody 26:4



186:3,6

cut 69:1 148:20
Cynthia 49:5
D
D 3:1 62:15,18
180:5,6 182:22,2
183:11 199:8
dad 12:7,13,14,15 12:17,18 190:4,4
dad's 189:4,4
dark 179:2
Darnel 59:15
Darnell 60:13
61:22,23 195:20
195:24 196:19
date 7:16 10:10
23:21 48:15 201:13 203:17
dates 49:21
day 40:22 58:24
59:3 61:6 62:5
63:10,11,16,17
65:5,7 71:15,19
74:12 75:6,10,12
75:14 76:3,4,8
77:15,17,18 78:5
78:21 79:6,24 85:6 104:8 105:4
105:6 112:22
177:16,17 178:12
182:18,18 184:21
196:14 199:11
daycare 15:21
days 24:23 76:11
76:18 83:16,17
192:21 203:17
dead 19:24 182:4 death 141:7
deceased 10:1 11:3
11:7
December 48:7,18
48:21 56:12 83:18
85:8,12 177:5
186:21 189:13
decided 44:22
deed 28:9
L

D -f 3+0-12
Defendant 2:13
defendants 1:7
2:22 5:16
Defendant's 3:21
171:23
defense 145:4
Delaware 24:4
DeLee 59:15 60:13
61:22,23 134:22
134:23 136:4,18
136:19,22 138:11
138:12 190:9,14
-
195:24 196:13,20
196:21 198:16,20
demand 19:8
DeMarco 21:9
Dennehey 1:14 2:7
Dennis 141:23
142:19 173:13,18
174:11 183:1,3
department 2:16
29:12 114:24
depicted 193:20
194:21
deposition 1:14 4:1
5:17 199:24 203:7
203:19
Derrick 62:15,19
62:23 63:9 65:1,5
68:17 69:6,8 75:1
77:21 78:3,6,9
79:9 81:15 84:16
86:21,23 87:18,24
88:3 90:11,13
100:15 103:8,9,12
103:12 105:21
108:20 116:5,7,8
146:24 148:5,11
180:5,7,9 181:2
182:16,17,21,24
199:9
Derrick's 62:21
65:14 87:18
describe 62:23
110:14 111:5
119:12 123:16

100 11 100 00
132:11 157:20
described 124:22
125:4 145:2
149:21
describing 46:12
DESCRIPTION
3:17
detainer 38:24
died 93:19 140:24
162:22 182:7
difference 170:4
different 12:13
88:17,18 139:4,15
142:12,12 145:8,9
183:6
difficult 181:20
Diggs 60:19
diner 81:19
Directed 171:23
direction 4:3 66:18
133:16,19
directly 31:7 98:21
109:13
disciplines 163:4
discover 165:17
discovery 165:16
discussed 52:15
discussion 21:3
28:2 37:17 46:9
98:24 149:1
172:20 179:16
discussions 167:14
dispute 26:3 33:22
distribute 51:9
district 1:1,1 29:14
51:8
divorce 28:18
DMV 115:14
Docket 1:7
doctor 20:17 21:8
21:18,20
document 48:17
170:24 171:3
185:20
documented
155:17 197:21
~~~~

documents 4:9
171:8
<b>doing</b> 43:7 44:12,14 74:19 119:6
177:16 181:12,12
181:13
dollars 81:24 83:4
83:5,6,8,14 84:9
<b>door</b> 99:8,11,17,20 121:9 122:2,3
158:7
Doug 182:5,6
downstairs 158:9
158:10
Dr 21:8
drawn 121:16,17
121:20 <b>Dread</b> 132:15
dreads 132:15
158:1
Drexel 26:21 27:13
27:15,17
drink 109:5
drive 69:12 88:3
186:15 <b>driven</b> 199:10
driver's 87:18
112:5,6,10,11,13
112:15,19,22,24
113:5,9,13 122:2
driving 62:6,9
100:9,16 129:4
131:7 155:12 <b>drop</b> 65:12 69:13
87:2 90:11
dropped 76:19 87:3
147:6 178:8
dropping 91:13
drove 65:15 69:12
87:4 89:13 106:6 109:15 115:18,19
117:8 129:3
130:18 146:21
186:16
droven 177:9
drug 29:20 49:15

49:17 50:18 51:21 51:22 175:5 181:5 188:10 drugs 29:21,24 34:2,3,11 38:13 39:17,19,21 40:1 40:11,12,15,16,18 40:19 52:7 59:23 60:2,4,6 61:5,6,12 61:13,15,16 62:2 137:8,9 170:16 174:12,15,17,20 175:10,16,22 176:4 182:14 188:10 198:19,22 duly 5:6 duplex 12:3
dying 141:1
E
E 1:22,22,22 2:1,1
3:1,14 201:1
202:1 203:1,1
earlier 188:16
early 25:11 55:1
60:15 90:18,23
91:1 93:13 97:22
174:3,10 175:24
188:8
earned 83:24 84:5
easier 6:16
EASTERN 1:1
eat 81:18,21 109:2
W 010110

Eddie's 12:20 cducation 18:1 eight 58:5 70:21

Elementary 74:10

emblem 111:10,12

74:7 Eileen 190:17 Eisler 135:8 either 101:23 120:11

74:11 **eleven** 120:17



				Lage \
Emily 26:15,16,18	F 201:1	first 8:16 13:14	franchise 15:22,23	Glenn 190:9,14
27:22 28:18	fabricated 154:8,10	16:18 29:5 41:17	16:5	Globe 13:2,4,7
employed 12:23	154:12	65:13 76:7,24	Freeman 60:22	15:23,24 16:16,19
employees 15:12	face 69:22,22	77:20 78:4,7,8,13	141:23 142:19	18:16,19,20,22
enroll 18:1,5,8	facial 63:3 120:10	78:20,22,23 79:19	173:13,19 174:12	19:4
enrolled 20:13	facility 46:3 47:10	81:1 89:9 96:3	183:2	go 9:14,15 17:2
enter 198:16	47:24 48:1 153:20	107:18 113:12	Freeman's 183:4	20:8,11 21:2
entering 192:16	fact 159:7 183:7	117:23 118:7,19	freeze 117:21	22:24 29:1 30:19
entitled 171:22	197:15	126:16 131:5,10	121:10,23	30:20 32:8 42:15
<b>ESQUIRE</b> 2:3,8,17	fair 168:23	133:6 140:19	Friday 9:14	43:2 45:21 47:1,2
estimate 108:14	Fairfax 26:19	141:15 145:11	friend 62:14	48:22 59:2,4,9
et 1:6	familiar 54:19,20	146:21 149:23	friends 55:12	65:6 66:19,21,24
Eve 177:18,19,20	family 27:20 35:3	157:2 186:16	102:20 162:12,13	67:2,4,6 68:19
everybody 139:14	40:23,24 55:14	194:1	173:23	69:17,21 72:10
146:17 162:11	81:22 145:6,19	firsthand 156:1	fro 107:4	74:12 81:20 88:20
evidence 168:11	150:9 151:20	five 47:16 48:4	front 29:22 65:2,21	88:21 89:6,19
169:12,15,20	161:15 162:1	100:3,24 120:17	118:8 121:15	90:3 95:5 97:14
192:16 197:13	187:9	127:3,18,19,20	129:22 158:20	
exact 10:15 12:2	far 16:24 17:10	146:1 191:16	full 7:9 63:7	97:20 102:1,23
91:5 92:18,19	59:21 92:19	floor 2:18 148:1		114:9,10 115:20
97:16 107:10,13	fast 97:11	ł.	further 184:9,20,21	121:3,21 128:18
,		203:13	184:24 185:3	130:9,10,13
107:13,14,17	father 9:2 11:1 fell 52:6	folded 112:4	199:20 203:15	134:14 138:6
108:8,11 117:17		follow 180:1	G	156:4 158:12
128:4,12	female 21:21 65:6,7	followed 155:1,2,4	G 1:22,22 203:1,1	164:4 172:17
exactly 80:12 93:9	65:8,11 75:18	155:5	gay 61:10	173:16 177:19
96:24 108:21	76:19,22	following 150:15	generally 176:6	178:2,12 183:10
114:8 115:3	figure 22:22 142:14	follows 5:8	generally 170.0	188:14,16
EXAMINATION	file 14:21 15:1,3,5	follow-ups 187:3	Gessner 185:5,12	goes 88:13,14
5:10	170:6 179:4	192:10 198:13	186:3,6	Goggin 1:15 2:7
examined 5:7	filed 5:15 14:22	food 17:1	getting 17:20 18:2	going 6:15 18:6
excuse 50:10 56:7	146:12 197:17	foregoing 201:6	28:18 34:20 68:24	22:6,16 28:21
57:17 76:14,14	203:20	203:3	118:1 121:8	40:21 41:20 43:3
124:24 130:23	filling 183:22	forgot 20:4 146:9		50:9 70:12 79:6,7
132:21 156:20	filmed 192:18	form 5:2 13:23 14:2	195:20,21,24	81:10,12,13,16
164:7	193:1 195:11	193:12	gift 77:11	84:11 97:11 105:3
excused 199:22	finally 79:6	formed 16:15	Gillis 187:6	105:4,6 131:1
exhibit 170:22	find 40:12 58:9,11	forward 184:21	girl 23:11,12 69:11	139:2 141:16,18
171:2,5	108:5 127:7,14	203:11	69:18,22 79:5	142:8,16 143:9
exist 194:5,6 197:4	147:4 156:15	found 32:14 36:22	girlfriend 161:9	164:5 166:10
197:5	166:22 199:14	40:11 42:13 156:6	give 6:8 22:21	176:20,24 177:2
existence 193:23	fine 10:17 152:8	156:7	82:22 83:3,15	177:13,21 179:24
explain 150:16	167:21,23	four 28:13 37:22	100:4,6 127:9	183:21 185:22
expunge 179:4	finish 17:19 33:18	38:2 43:14 50:14	148:2 150:3,17,20	196:24
e-mail 20:24	35:18 84:2 97:7	51:13 60:17 88:18	given 114:2 150:8	Gonzales 2:8 3:5
	156:19	102:6 146:1	glasses 119:15,15	5:12,14 8:19
<b></b>	finished 86:14	fourth 75:13,14	124:5,6	20:23 21:5 37:15



07.10.45.0.14
37:19 45:3,14
46:6,11 51:5 56:2
56:11 62:20 97:1
97:5,10,13 99:4
114:19 115:15
128:8,13 149:17 151:11,13 152:7
152:12,14 156:10
156:14 166:15,17
167:4,18 168:2,6
168:10 169:4
170:7,8,18 171:6
171:15,19,21
172:18 173:1
174:23 175:2,7,8
176:13,17,22
179:10,14,18
183:20,24 186:9
187:2,4 191:6
192:6 193:11,14
198:12,14 199:16
good 46:7 152:13
ິ 172:17
gotten 53:8
Gotti 7:22
graduate 17:5
grams 40:8
grand 146:2
grandfather 19:19
93:22,23 94:2,19
grandma 98:7
grandmom 19:19
93:2 94:1 95:6
96:15 97:15,21
98:5 99:15 101:1
grandmom's 98:19
98:22 99:5 100:2
102:10
grandmother 93:3
93:10 94:20 116:2
117:1
grandmother's 19:21 196:17
granted 164:10 Graterford 37:5
Gray 190:7
G1ay 170./

Greater 162:12,13 green 62:12 146:21 180:4 195:12 198:16 grew 59:20 173:14 173:20 group 138:24 guess 94:21 152:3 guilty 32:8,14 36:22 42:13 guns 121:16,17,20 guy 34:8,13,14 61:10 70:10,10 80:21 132:14 143:17 145:10,22 145:22 157:24 158:1 182:5 190:13 199:9 guys 88:22 134:24 135:3,9 136:4
61:10 70:10,10
137:12,21 138:24
137:12,21 138:24 139:21,22 178:6
182:4 188:13
199:4
G-o-t-t-i 7:24
<b>G.E.D</b> 17:12,16,20
18:2 20:6
Н
h 3:14 9:20
habeas 146;12

н
<b>h</b> 3:14 9:20
habeas 146:12
hair 63:3 69:1
120:10 132:15
158:2
half 27:18 32:17
37:22 38:2,3
43:14 44:10 45:9
47:11 49:21
126:22 127:16,22
halfway 48:5
hall 35:10 78:12,15
78:17,24 79:1
81:2 84:11 103:7
hand 121:14 163:8
handcuffed 124:11
handcuffs 119:10

168:17,19,21
hearings 165:9
held 1:14 21:3
37:17 46:9 98:24
121:13,14 172:20
179:16
Heston 74:9,9,10
hey 69:17
high 17:2
highlighted 48:19
Hill 26:22 27:13,16
27:18 37:5 93:19
93:20,24
hire 58:23 145:8
hired 146:7,8
history 51:7
hit 89:24
Hmm-mm 68:10
111:4 172:12
183:23 187:1
191:14
Hobarth 180:15,16
Hodges 60:8
190:17 194:18,20
hold 14:23 43:9,10
65:12 149:14,15
home 18:15 22:11
32:7 47:7 56:12
58:5 70:24 71:7
74:1 77:9 82:10
82:11,14,19 83:20
83:20 99:15
103:13,19 104:16
104:19 108:23
109:3,6,10 111:16
113:14 142:2,4
143:2 175:11
176:2 177:5 178:6
178:11 186:17
189:10,13
hour 126:23,23
127:16,22
hours 127:11,14
house 28:5,9 34:21
48:5 56:18,21
57:22 65:19 66:10

···
66 10 70 1 6 10
66:19 70:1,6,18
71:4,24 72:1,2,24
84:21,24 86:10
93:2,22,23 94:14
94:17 95:8,10,11
95:19,19 96:11,12
96:13,14,15 97:19
98:7,19,22 99:6
99:10 100:2 101:3
101:21 102:4,10
102:10,24 103:2,3
103:4 104:4,5,7
106:7,22 107:3,4
107:6,22 108:6
109:9,12,20,21,24
109:24 110:8,9
112:18 147:12
157:8,12,19 158:4
159:11 177:1
192:1 196:18
houses 61:24 62:2
Howard 189:1,2,3
hug 99:22
huh-huhs 6:7
hundred 40:7 83:5
83:6,8,14 84:8
hung 141:2 174:13
174:14
Hunter 66:23,24
67:10,12,13,23
68:2 70:9 86:17
88:6,8,9,12,13
89:21,23 90:9
91:12,15,17,19,20
91:20,21,22 92:1
92:3,5,6,14,17,22
96:19 98:1 101:13
101:14,17,20
109:14
Huntingdon 37:11
37:12
H-a-l-l 78:15,16
<u> </u>
ice 70:8 80:22
85:14,22 86:17



203:16 insurance 21:7 Intake 148:20 intent 51:9 interact 189:6,23 interaction 185:17 199:3 interactions 55:5,5 144:24 184:2,5,9 184:22 185:1,4 interrogatories 3:22,24 17:5 170:19,20 171:10 171:23 172:4 interrupt 121:14 interrupting 97:6 98:11 113:4 116:14 intersection 87:14 interview 164:14 165:2 interviews 164:10 involved 5:20 34:2 181:5 182:10 involvement 194:21 Island 43:20,23 issues 197:23 itch 195:9 items 191:10 J

J 141:24 142:19 183:2,3,12 jacket 63:22 64:1 Jackson 33:6 34:18 jail 32:6 37:23 51:2 81:3 85:4 152:18 163:15 Jamaicans 182:6,9 182:13 James 13:13,16 15:13 January 10:19 53:18 54:6 60:14 61:18 62:24 74:15

77:15 78:5,11 80:4,16 81:4 84:20,23 85:3,6 85:13,20 94:4 113:1,6,15 146:20 147:20 149:19 153:4 162:14 176:14 177:6,11 177:12,15 178:12 185:13 186:2,5,15 189:16 198:15,24 Jefferson 31:12 54:24 181:11,14 182:3 **Jeffrey** 54:8,10,13 141:12 148:22 149:2,6 **Jersey** 52:17 jewelry 64:18 job 18:8 20:14 56:15,16,17 58:4 58:9,12,15,20,22 59:6,9,11,13 72:19 73:24 iobs 16:6 John 2:8 5:13 Jones 49:5,5,6 135:19 **Jo-Anne** 1:16 201:4 201:16 203:6 Jpgonzales@md... 2:12 judge 29:22 32:12 32:12,14 35:1 144:22 150:18 169:18 July 51:7 Jumar 9:14,16,19 jury 32:11 juvenile 29:8,23 51:1 52:5 J-a-m-e-s 13:17 J-u-m-a-r 9:19

Kareem 1:3,14 3:4 5:6 7:11 171:11 171:22 172:3 203:3 Kareema 8:14,17 10:22 11:8 keep 14:11 59:4 Kelly 2:24 55:16,16 55:18 185:1 Kena 78:12,17,24 79:1,11,19,20,23 80:1,21 81:1 84:11 85:4,7,12 103:7,7 104:22,23 105:8,10,12,13,14 115:21,23 147:22 148:11,12 Keogh 32:12,13 35:1 kept 70:12 key 99:9,10,12,13 99:14 110:4,5,7,8 110:19,20,22,23 110:24 111:2,5,8 111:9,14,15,17,18 148:2 191:15,17 keys 109:22,22,24 109:24 110:3,6,9 110:10,11,14,17 110:18,22 111:1 111:11,17,19,20 111:21 122:19,19 191:16,20,21 **Khakis** 64:12 **kid** 59:19,19 188:21 kidnap 31:23 32:19 33:13 34:13,14 49:20 50:4,5,7,11 145:12,17 kidnapped 33:20 kidnapping 33:1,4 38:19 kids 72:20,21,21 73:2,3,5,17 74:6,6 161:10 kind 29:24 40:1

62:9 64:10.14 119:22 132:13 159:12 178:21 **Kitty 41:2** Kitty's 41:3 knew 42:17 55:1 77:9 79:20 80:21 132:1 135:17 137:16 140:22 142:18 148:5,12 159:9 173:21,24 181:2 knock 99:7 knocked 99:8,11 know 9:7 10:14,15 11:18,20 12:2,15 12:20,21 14:18,19 19:15 20:20 21:14 22:21,23 23:23 24:1,3 28:19,23 29:11 30:11 31:4 33:7,9 34:5 37:14 41:5,7 49:21 50:23 51:16 54:4 54:10 55:10,13,15 55:17,19,20,22,24 56:1 59:15,17 60:8,9,10,11,12 60:19,20,21,22 61:1,2,8,9,15,20 62:22 69:5 70:9 70:10 72:19 73:9 73:10 74:1,11,15 77:4,12 79:17 80:7,13 81:17,19 90:14 91:4,4,5 92:2,19 93:8,8,21 94:5,16,21,22 95:2,4,16,22 96:6 96:7,9,10,10 97:2 97:10,16 99:21 103:15,16,24,24 104:1,2,3 107:1 107:11,14,14,16 108:7,8,9,11,16 108:20 111:3,7,11



K

Kabeum 60:19

111 12 114 0
111:13 114:8
115:4 117:17
118:9 119:14,16
123:18,19 127:9
128:4,11 134:23
135:15 136:10,20
136:23 137:14,15
137:23 138:16
139:21,22 140:2
140:23 141:6,7,20
141:21,23,24 143:13,14,15
144:6,8 146:8
147:1,3,9,12,22
148:5,11 149:5,9
149:9,11,12 155:7
155:9 159:20
160:14,16,17
161:10 164:15,19
164:20,22 165:18
167:19,23 168:18
168:24 173:12,17
174:11,15,19
175:9,17,21 176:3
176:20 179:6,7,13
180:7,12,12,13,17
180:20 182:20,21
185:2,6,9,11,15
185:19,21 187:5
187:12,15 188:17
188:20,23 189:2
190:3,3,6,7,9,13
190:16,19,23
191:4 193:18,23
194:5,9,12,19
195:4,10 196:13
196:21,23 197:6
197:12,15 199:8
199:10
knowledge 103:10
172:10 173:9
185:16
known 79:20 80:23
103:14 163:14
180:5
K-a-r-e-e-m-a 8:21
<b> </b>

## K-e-n-a 78:14 L L 1:22,22 lack 193:7 lady 30:5 164:15 Lansdale 87:14 Lansdowne 8:7 11:12 21:21 22:7 65:2,13,16,21,23 66:1,13 67:9,11 67:20 68:3,12 87:9,9,16 88:4,10 88:23 90:1,1,5,6,7 117:9 lanyard 119:23 late 56:17 law 1:14 2:2,16 27:4 lawsuit 5:15,23 34:5.7 lawyer 145:5,7 146:13 166:21 lawyer's 164:13 **LB** 103:23,24 161:11,12 **Lead** 1:7 learn 156:22 159:16 learned 131:23 132:1 leave 39:5 57:24 72:1 87:24 105:18 106:15 107:22 Lee 195:21 **left** 6:4 66:20,24 67:1,4,16,23,24 68:9 70:1 74:4 84:20,24 88:8,11 90:7,8,24 92:5,9 106:8,14 107:5,12 107:17,17 108:6 108:12,13,15 109:12,20 112:18 125:9 132:21

left-hand 92:8

leg 57:3.7 legal 152:6 203:12 legitimate 115:4 letting 82:20 let's 121:3 130:2.9 130:10,12 Levittown 94:15,18 liability 34:6 license 112:5,7,10 112:12,14,15,19 112:22 113:1,6,10 113:13 114:4 lie 155:15 163:18 life 9:1 44:19,19,19 44:20,21 45:7 49:12 61:7.9 **light** 53:10,10 63:1 132:14 **Lincoln** 46:2 47:10 line 4:4,10,22 202:2 203:10 **list** 171:9 little 31:5 44:9,9 63:23 70:2,21 73:22 78:19 88:2 88:7,9,15,16 90:16 97:23 102:6 107:15 123:21 127:4,19 130:2 178:7,8,9 191:18 live 8:3,10 9:6 11:11,24 24:7 25:14,18 26:18,19 27:1,5,7,22 28:11 61:22,23 65:24 66:2 72:20 94:13 94:20 95:7 120:23 180:9,22,23 lived 33:10 47:20 59:20,22 61:20 65:7 66:6 79:2 80:8,13 86:4.10 93:3,10 95:4,8,9 122:10 124:10 133:5 147:24 148:6 174:21

180:11,18,21 lives 9:8 10:22 12:1 12:3 24:3,4,8 80:7 95:19 96:9,14 living 8:22 28:3,12 71:4 72:24 85:24 86:3 93:12,13,16 93:18 94:1,5,9,11 96:16 115:21 147:23 190:5 LLC 13:5,8 16:1 Local 58:14 59:9 located 8:5 11:13 21:15 177:23 location 13:19,21 131:5 lock 13:2,4,7 15:23 15:24 16:16,19 18:16,19,20,22 19:4 55:12,14 154:5 locked 30:6 34:20 36:9 41:22 53:24 103:15 123:15 134:18 147:11,17 154:3,14 155:21 158:7 182:18 locking 129:5 locks 132:16 long 8:22 31:13 37:20 43:23 47:15 60:12 61:15 83:19 91:13 93:10 100:1 106:7,9,10,10,11 106:13 108:4 126:11,14,17,19 126:20,24 127:4,5 127:7,10 129:2,3 129:10,11 140:5 144:20 152:24 160:4 longer 127:2,19,20 long-term 28:17 look 22:11 108:12 111:15 185:21 looked 62:24 86:9

123:19 132:11 147:10 158:11 **looking** 56:16 106:18 159:3 looks 188:20 lot 6:16 19:12 25:12 63:4,6 119:3,3,4 155:17 162:10 169:15 175:15 182:4,6,7,13 lottery 34:6 Lou 146:4,6 lower 197:18 M **M** 1:16,22 201:4,16 203:6 MAGNA 203:12 majority 154:19 man 102:15,18 Manhattan 43:17 43:18 **March** 10:11 18:18 Margaret 10:4,13 10:14 11:24 12:1 12:11,12 14:6 72:7 Margaret's 12:14 73:4 158:6 mark 170:21 188:18 marked 4:20 171:1 171:4,8 Market 1:15 2:9 203:13 markings 120:2 married 26:10,12 26:13,14,16 27:4 28:2,14 41:6 **Marshall** 1:14 2:7 Master 54:24 61:18 62:2 134:15,17

135:21 136:6

155:2 175:23

199:11

192:21 195:12



matter 159:7 201:8	mi
Maurice 190:7	mi
McGonigle 145:15	mi
145:16,17,19	3
mean 36:12,13	$\frac{1}{1}$
42:22 51:1 53:7	1.
105:3 107:5	mi
	1
113:20 126:21	
130:24 151:24	1
186:14 196:16	1
meaning 80:10	1.
152:2	mis
media 135:10,16	4
164:9,11 165:3,3	mis
medical 17:1,1	mis
<b>Meehan</b> 145:24	mis
165:23 166:1,2,3	mis
166:5,6,23 169:5	mis
169:13,20 170:9	Mo
195:17,21	3.
meet 69:11 79:19	mo
84:11 164:23	1.
member 151:19	7
members 161:15	8.
162:1	1
mental 23:2 153:14	1
153:18 162:16	1.
mention 137:10	1:
mentioned 136:22	1
141:8 143:1	mo
186:12 197:7	1:
mentions 191:15	Mo
Mercy 15:20,21	54
mess 77:5	5:
message 105:18	14
messing 25:12	1.
104:15	14
met 68:16 86:21,24	14
MICHAEL 2:2,3	13
mid 83:18 174:9	1
175:24	19
middle 7:12 41:10	19
70:9 158:13,14	mo:
-	11110. 3.
Miguel 19:15	- 3. - 81
190:10,11,11	82
mind 20:22,23	0.

mindful 56:10
mine 62:14
minute 25:4 33:17
38:16 107:11
127:1,2,17 138:4
140:7 179:15
minutes 100:3
101:1 106:12
107:5,24 108:2,10
108:17 127:3,8,19
127:21,23 141:10
miscellaneous
49:23 51:14,18
misconduct 163:7 misconducts 163:4
mishaps 27:9
missed 130:12
mistaken 72:14
Mohammed 33:5
34:19
mom 8:11 11:2
12:9,12 22:23
71:1 72:24 81:22
82:1,7,16,22 83:7
103:6 104:19,20
104:24 105:9
157:14,15 158:16
159:24 160:1,21
162:10
mom's 24:5 104:4
159:10
Monaghan 2:23
54:15,18,19,21,22
55:2,2,6 140:15
140:16,17,21 141:7,13 142:11
144:10,11 145:15
149:22 184:10,17
184:22 193:6,8
194:19 195:4,10
195:15,16,17,24
196:2,3,5
money 14:13 19:10
33:23,24 34:15,16
81:20,23 82:10,15
82:18,23 83:3,15

00.00.01.4.400.55
83:23 84:4 109:23
111:22 122:20
145:20,21,23
146:1,3,9 151:5
152:3
monitor 56:17 57:7
monitoring 148:15
month 10:16 162:6
162:7
months 47:17 48:4
142:7 143:9 162:5
162:8
Moon 19:15 190:10
190:11,11
morning 58:2,13,15
70:17,18 81:7
mother 190:2,3
mother's 8:12 11:4
motion 179:4
197:16,17,17,18
move 27:10,10,11
27:12,14,15 28:22
93:20
moved 27:17 93:18
94:9 197:6
movement 39:14
movies 81:18,21
murdered 10:21
NT.
$\mathbf{N}$

## N 1:22 2:1 3:1 201:1 203:1 Nah 27:21 41:16 52:1 53:17 64:17 64:19 77:22 92:15 100:5 111:7 115:8 125:24 126:3 135:24 137:10 143:21 160:11 176:7 181:10 189:15 name 5:13 7:9,12 8:12,16 9:2 10:6 11:4,6 12:15,20 12:21 13:14 16:11 19:21 21:8,23,24

22:1,13 23:13
24:5 28:7 29:11
34:18 41:4,5,7,8
41:10,12 54:1,13
60.10 01 00 70.10
62:19,21,22 73:10
76:21,24 78:13
95:21 96:3,4
103:22,24 113:18
124:7 145:10
164:16,16 165:18
173:13 178:4
182:5,20 183:13
185:19 187:5
188:17 190:13,16
190:20,23 191:5
named 183:2 185:4
185:8
names 7:19,21 8:1
10:3 69:3 73:5
140:3 183:11
188:15
narcotics 122:8
Nassau 88:23 89:2
89:14,16,18,23
92:14 106:6
117:11,16,18
130:3 131:7
141:16 142:16
143:13 154:15
near 59:20 87:13
90:17 107:11
<b>Nebbia</b> 150:14
151:2,3,4 152:1
necklace 119:22
need 83:21 87:1
neglected 188:16
neighborhood
33:11,12 55:9,10
59:16,18,20 61:4
173:15,20,22
174:20 175:1,10
175:15 180:8,10
196:18
nephew 162:11
Net 16:10,12,13,14
never 24:15 25:23
116 V 51 47,13 43,43

28:6,6 45:23
52:17,19 54:3
56:3,4 59:11 61:6
61:11,11,14,16
103:14 118:4
132:1,21 144:23
147:2,3,8,9,11,12
148:7 149:12
151:7 164:3 166:2
166:3,8,8 169:1
169:16,16,16,24
170:12 174:13,14
185:20 187:7
189:9 196:9,10
new 37:24 38:1,8,9
new 37:24 36:1,6,9
38:10,11,12 39:2
39:23,24 40:21,23
40:24 42:1,6,16
42:19 43:2,8,14
43:15,17 44:11,14
45:10,19,24 46:1
46:13,16,20,22
47:1,2,5,13,14
52:17,22 53:1
56:22 57:10 75:20
142:3 143:3
177:15,16,18,19
177:20 178:9
news 164:15 165:3
Nextel 75:9,11
109:21 183:18
187:9
Nicholson 146:5,6
146:9
nickname 183:9,14
niece 8:13 10:23
11:8 103:6 104:16
116:19
nieces 162:11
night 28:5 140:7,8
nine 49:19 58:3,6
135:20 188:13
Ninth 17:11
<b>nods</b> 6:6
nope 17:7,14 18:3
18:10 24:19 26:2



27:24 52:16,18,21	oath 5:21	198:7	186:18 189:22	94:15,18
54:5,9,12,14	object 152:8,11	offices 1:14 2:2	old 11:8 31:5,16	paddy 126:15
58:10 60:23 61:19	166:11 167:21	164:13	73:11,14,19	127:5,10 134:11
62:4 64:23 84:22	168:7 176:9	Oh 26:23 35:15	188:21	134:19 139:23
85:1,21 88:24	<b>objection</b> 149:7,10	37:13 42:15 50:10	older 11:9 73:22	paddywagon
92:15 109:4,7,18	168:14 170:6	56:7 95:9,14	74:6	189:21 196:20
113:8 115:22	174:22 193:11,13	99:13 124:24	Oldsmobile 178:22	page 3:3,17 4:4,10
116:1,4 120:7	194:24	140:8 145:16	178:23	4:22 202:2 203:10
122:16 123:1	objections 5:2	157:14 190:12	once 6:18 35:22	pager 188:3,6,9
125:15,18,21	observed 195:5,11	Ohhh 44:13	46:22 47:4 106:13	paid 48:2 82:13
126:5 128:17	198:7	okay 5:18,24 6:10	139:13 150:20	145:4,6 146:15
131:13 133:3	obtain 17:15	7:3 10:2 12:5 16:2	165:1	paint 48:1
136:3 137:11	obtained 17:12	16:9 26:23 27:3	ones 51:13 74:7	painting 48:2
139:12 143:24	October-somethi	29:3,4 30:24	131:2 136:5 145:9	Pan 39:4
144:4,14 145:3	23:23	34:12 36:5,12,15	164:12	pants 64:10
147:21 148:4,24	offhand 23:24	36:18 37:13 38:21	online 19:13	paper 46:4 48:12
149:20 150:2,6	155:16	39:2 40:9,14	open 175:5	78:2 159:8,13,17
152:17 153:9,13	office 13:18 21:15	42:10,15,19 43:5	opportunity 5:19	159:18,19 192:2,4
153:17,21 156:3,3	114:24 115:9,11	43:11,19 46:24	150:8	papers 48:9,10,11
160:3,3 171:12	officer 29:11 32:2	47:4,7,13 48:20	<b>Oral</b> 1:14	75:9 159:10,15
187:23 188:2,5,7	53:19 54:15 55:16	49:17 50:5,15	order 14:12 19:9	paperwork 14:20
188:19 189:17	57:20,20 58:8	51:17 53:2,14	ordered 19:14	parents 10:24
190:8 199:15	114:13,22 117:20	61:2 65:10,22	197:20	park 91:14,15 92:7
North 8:4,23 9:8	118:6 119:11	66:22 67:2,9 68:8	ordinary 110:15	92:16
10:22 48:8,23	120:19 121:9	69:15 76:21 78:10	outs 13:22	parked 87:6 90:8
80:11,12 93:7	122:3,5,6 123:17	84:3 85:11 91:11	outside 52:19 58:5	91:16 92:20,23,24
101:7 102:10	124:9,19 130:4,15	94:11 97:24 98:12	68:20 107:21	98:6,16,18 117:19
122:12 147:19	130:16 132:5	101:23 102:3	135:23	124:15,17 125:5
155:6,19 156:1,5	140:14,15 141:12	103:18 104:16	Overbrook 11:15	133:19,21
156:18,23 164:1	184:2,10,16,17,17	108:3 111:1	17:3,6 20:8	Parkway 2:18
175:2 192:1	184:22 185:1	113:20 114:13,18	owe 142:7,7 143:8	parole 44:19,20,21
Notary 1:16 201:5	193:5,8 194:19	116:15 118:9,14	146:3	44:22 45:18,21
notes 201:8	195:4,10 196:5	119:11,21 126:11	owed 145:20	46:1 47:3,4 57:20
notice 117:23 118:2	officers 51:23	127:24 130:6	owing 33:24	58:8 71:13,17
noticed 118:7	117:24 119:1,4,5	134:5,20 137:18	owned 96:11,12	114:10,13,22
133:12 182:23	121:5,10 122:1	138:19 140:20	owns 95:18,20	115:7 142:2,4,6
number 3:17 45:22	123:5 124:19	142:5 143:7,11	96:10,13	142:21 143:2,4,5
45:23 77:24 85:9	125:19 126:2	146:4 150:23	o'clock 58:2 78:19	143:8 159:8,9,10
85:17,18 183:18	139:8 140:12	151:6,8 152:4	81:9 90:14,16,17	159:12,14,16,18
203:10	149:24 155:19	154:5,18,22	90:21 107:6	159:20,22 192:2,4
numbers 75:7,8	156:1,4,16,23	158:17 159:1	P	paroled 37:23
78:1,2 80:20	157:11,18,21	164:23 165:5,15		46:22 47:6 158:20
N-e-i-s-h 23:17	158:3 163:24	168:9 169:5	P 2:1,1 203:1	part 21:11 154:9
0	168:18 169:24	174:11 178:11	PA 26:22 37:12	172:16 197:22
$\left  \frac{\mathbf{O}}{\mathbf{O}  201:1} \right $	192:18	183:16 184:13	38:7 42:13 43:13	participated
<del>V</del>	officer's 123:10	185:3,16,22	44:12,14 56:22	192:12
L				



montianlau 177.14
particular 177:14 183:15
particularly 178:18
180:17,20
partner 13:12,13
pass 10:20 17:21
20:1
passed 20:2,3,5
93:17 141:1
passenger 87:21
100:15
pat 123:5
patrol 126:12
patrolled 54:22
patted 123:3
pavement 124:18
pay 24:15 53:13
145:24
paying 28:8
payment 25:24
PCA 146:17 PCRA 167:8
PD 53:11
penalties 39:9
Pennsylvania 1:1
1:15 2:4,10,19
37:23 38:5,6 39:6
42:12 45:13,18
46:15,18,21,22
52:20 56:23,24
142:5 143:5,6
203:5,14
people 33:7 60:5
68:24 69:2,4,5
129:5 134:18
135:20 136:10
138:10 175:15
182:10 183:6,10
percent 170:4
period 49:11 78:8
94:12 112:16
134:10 161:4
permitted 57:24
58:4
person 32:24 33:3
34:4 130:3 190:16

193:3 195:19,20
personal 55:5
personally 60:1,3
179:9
pertaining 34:1,8
34:10 166:2
195:18,18,22
Peter 39:4
petitions 146:12
Philadelphia 1:6,15
2:4,10,16,19,23
8:6 9:9 11:17,19
11:23 12:5,6
21:17 29:15 32:3
32:4 33:11 43:8
49:3 52:2,3,20
53:12 179:24
203:5,13
Philly 28:4 42:2,4
53:11 54:23
phone 75:2,4,6,7,9
75:11,13,16,17,19
75:19,23 76:4,6,7
76:11,17,20 77:7
77:8,10,13,13,15
77:20 78:1,1,5,10
78:20 79:11 80:15
80:18,19,20,24
84:15 85:18
100:10,10,17,21
105:14,22 107:16
109:21 122:20
147:16 150:12,17
150:20,21 160:8
162:21 163:10,11
163:13 183:17,18
188:1 190:19,20
191:8
phones 160:6
physically 19:5
57:1 76:10,16
123:2 124:13
129:6 133:9
Pichonot 188:18
pick 105:14,17
109:8 121:21

picked 65:19 picks 43:14 picture 20:24 112:8 piece 72:21 pieces 78:2 PILEGGI 2:2,3 3:8 50:20 114:16 115:13 128:7 149:7,10,14 151:9 152:5,10 156:8 166:10 167:1,10 167:13,24 168:3,9 168:14 170:5 174:22,24 175:4 176:8,16 179:8 180:22 181:17 192:9,11 193:17 195:3 198:10 pilled 194:7,8,8 Pil423@aol.com 2:5 Pine 12:1,2 139:2,7 139:14 184:7,8 plain 119:14,16,18 132:10 Plaintiff 1:4 2:5
171:24 172:3 plaintiff's 3:23
171:11 plans 28:17
playground 180:19
<b>plea</b> 42:24 44:18,18 117:5
plead 32:8 pleaded 43:4
Pleas 35:2,4
please 7:10,23 8:20 10:8 13:15 45:1,3
86:15 <b>plus</b> 142:9 143:10
pocket 20:21
point 113;1 115:19
156:21
pointed 86:8,9,11
86:16
points 53:13

1
print 19:8,9
prior 41:13 53:18
53:21,24 54:6,17
78:18 85:3,5
93:13 162:14
185:12 186:2
prison 16:20 38:8
81:2 163:2
prisons 153:12
private 81:17
privilege 166:12
167:3 168:5
<b>pro</b> 146:15,18
probably 22:1
27:19 37:14 41:16
49:19 53:4,9
60:17 63:11 64:12
70:23 72:4 73:21
83:16,19,20 102:5
102:6 111:4 127:4
157:4,7 162:5
164:12,21 170:3
174:3 178:7,8,9
178:15 179:2
181:11,13 182:12
probation 30:22
49:4,22 57:20
115:6
process 36:4
146:16
processed 35:23
PRODUCTION
4:9
Professional 1:16
201:4
program 18:1,9
20:15 47:12 48:6
proper 114:10
proper 114:10 property 191:10
proper 114:10
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16 provide 15:8 22:17
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16 provide 15:8 22:17 24:13 25:20
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16 provide 15:8 22:17
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16 provide 15:8 22:17 24:13 25:20 198:19,22
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16 provide 15:8 22:17 24:13 25:20 198:19,22 provider 23:3
proper 114:10 property 191:10 prosecutor 192:16 provide 15:8 22:17 24:13 25:20 198:19,22



psychologist 23:5
162:19
<b>Public</b> 1:16 201:5
publish 19:5
publishing 18:13
18:14,15,16,20
19:4,11
pull 114:12 118:15
118:17,23 132:2
132:18 133:7
pulled 92:21
117:18,18 118:11
127:6 130:4,17,19
133:14 134:11
147:1 194:9,9
pulling 133:13,16
purposes 171:2,5
put 9:20 38:24
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15 putting 119:9 122:3
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15 putting 119:9 122:3 123:12,13 183:13 197:16
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15 putting 119:9 122:3 123:12,13 183:13 197:16 P-i-c-h-o-n-o-t
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15 putting 119:9 122:3 123:12,13 183:13 197:16 P-i-c-h-o-n-o-t 188:18
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15 putting 119:9 122:3 123:12,13 183:13 197:16 P-i-c-h-o-n-o-t 188:18 p.m 71:23 74:22
117:21 121:10,23 123:17 126:12,14 126:18 128:14 134:18 135:11,13 139:4,14,17 183:11 197:15 putting 119:9 122:3 123:12,13 183:13 197:16 P-i-c-h-o-n-o-t 188:18

## Q question 5:3 6:22 6:23,24 14:23 25:5 40:13,17 54:15 57:9 65:22 74:14 76:9,15 78:4 82:5,20 84:2 97:8 112:9,17 133:6 137:19 138:21 150:1 167:20 168:7 169:19 180:1 184:1,4 195:17,22

questioned 167:16 questioning 149:22 questions 4:20 5:21 6:1,5,9,14 126:4 130:24 141:14 142:13 171:10 172:1,8 179:19,21 185:23 192:7 199:17

## R

R 1:22 2:1 201:1

radio 125:23

raising 163:8

139:11

202:1,1 203:1

129:19 136:2

ran 46:16 range 107:7 Raniesh 23:14 24:11,14,18,21 25:17,18,21 26:4 26:7 Raniesh's 23:21 rap 51:7 Rashare 95:1 **Raymond** 9:3 12:8 189:1,2,3,6,23 Raymond's 190:2 read 48:17 172:13 203:3.18 ready 43:2 real 12:21 really 14:5 137:7 181:20 reason 7:6 53:3 recall 73:23 192:15 192:23 receipt 191:10 receive 76:16 153:14,18 163:3 203:17 received 20:12 recess 99:2 172:22 recognizance 36:17 36:19 39:7,10

recognize 131:20 135:14 recognized 55:8 recollection 22:12 record 21:2,4,6 37:16,18 46:8,10 50:21 99:1 103:9 121:18 125:2 172:19,21 179:15 179:17 185:24 records 19:13 22:10 179:5 red 53:10 Reece 28:4:12 referred 137:1,4 referring 101:4.7 183:7 refresh 22:12 regarding 5:21 regards 166:13 regular 32:2 53:4 64:12 110:17 113:18,20,22 related 80:21 relationship 9:10 19:18 24:10 25:6 25:9 release 36:16 46:4 47:11 48:5,11,16 48:21 82:12,13 released 36:18 38:7 39:6 43:13 46:21 48:7 57:10 159:19 163:15 relevance 176:9 relevant 5:23 Religious 9:16 remember 11:15 21:23 22:2 31:2 51:23 53:7 63:17 63:20 64:16 69:3 69:24 71:18 72:9 74:17,18 75:19 88:5 92:18 93:4,5 107:9,10,12 111:8 114:1 115:2,2

Document 61-3

119:24 120:4,5,9 120:11 124:6,7 136:11,13 137:3 138:2,5 140:1,3 155:16 160:11 164:16 165:22 176:20,24 177:2 177:12,13,16,20 178:17 183:17 remembers 152:9 remove 148:19 rendition 193:9 rent 28:8 rented 95:14 renting 95:12,13,16 rephrase 6:23 195:7,9 report 49:2,6 71:12 71:13,17 reporter 1:16 6:3 6:17 8:15 55:21 62:16 97:3 171:13 171:17 181:19,23 191:1 201:5 reports 164:11 represent 5:14 request 4:9 187:21 187:24 197:2 reserved 5:3 respect 197:24 response 3:23 106:2 122:14 responses 6:8 172:4 restrictions 39:12 39:13 return 187:22,24 returned 47:7 187:16,19 returns 15:8 reverend 95:18,22 95:22,23 96:2,5 review 172:7 173:2 194:11 Reynolds 2:13 5:14 29:22 53:20 54:2 117:20 118:6

119:12 120:19 121:9,24 122:6,7 122:8 123:4.10 124:9,19 125:11 125:14,16 131:15 131:17 133:4 141:12 142:17,20 143:1.3 145:1 149:19,22 153:22 158:10,18,19 159:2,23 160:1,24 184:2,17 **Ricky** 41:12 riding 100:14 129:6 right 12:14 13:6 16:2,7 21:11 22:8 27:5 28:1 34:24 35:3 36:21 41:13 42:5 46:5 49:4 50:2,8 51:2,21 55:4 57:8 59:2,8 66:6,18,20,21,24 67:5,6,14,15,17 67:19 68:2,4,5 69:24 70:3.7.8 71:22 72:23 73:4 74:10,14 75:15,21 75:24 76:9 79:17 82:6,6 84:14 85:15 87:4,7,9 88:11,14 89:9,18 91:16,17,19,23 92:7,9,11 93:3 95:5 97:2,8,9 98:15 99:6,23 101:11,19,20,24 102:13,23 105:12 105:20 106:3 107:18 109:12 110:7,23 111:16 111:22 112:17,21 115:16 117:7 118:21 121:3,18 121:21 124:18.21 125:1 127:6,13,20 128:2 129:12,18



				raye I
130:1,9 131:9	RR 35:12 36:16	second 6:13 101:21	47:9 172:1	showed 48:12
133:1,15,18 135:7	rung 160:7	147:24	sentence 37:21	159:19,21
138:14 139:13	running 53:9 129:4	section 11:15	45:11 165:12,14	Shower 182:10
140:1 142:23	runs 22:2	see 9:13 35:15	165:14	shower 182.10 showing 171:7
144:9 146:19	rushed 160:7	45:20 46:5 47:2	sentenced 32:16	showing 171.7 shown 193:5
152:15 155:24	R-a-n-i-e-s-h 23:16	48:20 51:6 59:23	46:14 165:13	195:16
157:6 161:8	14-4-11-1-6-5-11 25,10	60:2,3 61:5,14	sentencing 165:13	shut 122:2
164:18 168:2	S	62:1 65:6,8,11,15	separate 182:11,12	Siani 73:8,14,15,22
169:19 170:7	S 1:22,22 2:1 3:14	69:21 77:23 79:15	separated 26:24	sic 32:10 177:10
172:13 173:18	203:1	79:16 81:11,12	27:1,2	side 67:8 70:7
175:7 179:18	Sab 77:4	85:11 86:12,16	September 1:10	90:10 92:8,9
186:22 189:3	Sabrina 76:23	98:5 102:20	201:13 203:4	122:3 125:6 189:5
192:6 195:13	190:22 191:3	103:13 118:12,15		!
197:12 199:16	sales 175:6 181:5	118:22 121:5	Sergeant 185:5,11 186:3,6	sign 191:18 203:19 SIGNATURE
203:18	sat 129:1	130:3,16 131:4,9	series 171:24	203:24
rights 153:23 154:1	Saturday 24:23	131:12 133:9,15	serve 37:20 38:2	
right-hand 67:8	saw 17:4 47:4 56:3	1		significance 183:5
125:6	56:4 85:22 119:11	141:8,16 150:18	served 30:5,5 35:5	signs 191:22
1	132:2,17 133:6	150:21 160:22	49:22,24 51:15	Similar 159:20
Rikers 43:20,23	159:23 164:4	162:20 171:11	service 162:6	Sinclair 2:24 185:8
ring 110:4,5,7,9,23	174:8	189:12,18 193:22	services 9:16,17	185:11,14,18
110:24 111:2,5,8	saying 32:22 44:23	seeing 104:3	203:12	single 138:2,5
111:9,17,18	51:12 76:3,7	seen 24:22 55:2	serving 43:14 45:5	sister 14:5,5 19:12
191:15,17	77:14 119:6,8	61:11,16 69:19	set 110:6 151:14,15	19:20 72:18 103:4
Road 65:13,16 88:4	129:23 136:12,14	80:5 85:3,7 92:21	sets 191:20,21	103:18 105:1
88:10 117:11	136:15 137:3,6,7	103:12,12,13	settle 44:22	157:14,15
130:3 131:7	137:24 139:8	116:7 118:4	settled 44:17	sisters 9:23,24 10:2
141:17 143:13	142:10,11 144:1	144:22 147:10,12	seven 32:17 38:3,4	71:6 72:6 73:1,1
154:15	says 114:5	155:13 174:4,4,5	44:11 45:9 73:12	81:22 82:1,7,17
robber 145:18	says 114.3 scanned 48:13	174:6 182:17	73:13 74:7	82:22 83:7 162:11
robbery 31:24	scene 34:19 125:17	185:20 189:8,9,10	Shaheem 33:5	sit 87:20 138:1,4
32:19 50:4,6,7,11	125:20 126:2,12	189:11 193:19	34:12	sits 22:9 93:9
145:12 Decle 62:15:19	131:10 134:3	194:1,3 196:19	Shaidell 73:6,11,20	
Rock 62:15,18	193:20 195:12	198:1	Shakur 7:13 41:9	120:17
141:24 142:19	196:7 198:1,8	self 69:7	41:11	skip 172:14
180:5,6 182:22,24	school 17:2 30:19	sell 61:12,13,14,16	Shante 11:2,2,5	sleep 70:18
183:2,3,8,12,12	30:20 74:8,12,12	94:14 174:14	Sharon 93:19,20,24	Smaller 63:1
199:8	74:15	selling 30:14 31:11	sheet 51:7	<b>Smithfield</b> 37:6,7,8
Ronald 60:22	SCI 37:8 161:16	31:14 52:8,10	Shirley 19:22	37:8,9,10 161:17
room 86:10 148:1		59:23 60:2,4,6	shirt 64:14	161:18,19
158:6,6,13,14,14	Sciolla 145:10,22 145:22	61:5 62:1 137:9	short 120:13	social 23:4 162:17
158:20,22	se 146:15,18	174:20 175:10,22	126:23 127:12,15	162:18
rooming 86:10	Sean 2:24 55:18	176:3 181:9 182:2	134:9 157:24	sold 61:6 170:16
rooms 158:11	searched 123:2	182:14	shorter 120:14	174:12,16 175:16
Rough 43:22	seat 40:12 87:18	send 19:6,9 197:19	127:22	somebody 19:8
round 111:21	seated 6:3	197:20	Shorthand 1:16	33:13,20,23,24
route 88:5	scaleu 0.3	sent 19:1 38:8 46:2	show 21:7 152:2	59:6 96:12 132:2
<u> </u>		,	•	•



				Page 1
148:19 173:12	85:14,23 86:17	strangle 50:9	95:3 96:1,8	184:16
182:5 183:12	standing 68:20	street 1:15 2:3,9	103:11,11,17	talking 6:17 50:8
son 189:4	124:14	8:4,24 12:1,2 48:8	106:24 108:16	56:6 80:15 91:8
sons 27:21	<b>Stanley</b> 76:23 77:3	48:23 61:18 62:3	124:1,4,23 125:2	105:6 114:17
soon 92:20 98:6	77:4 190:22 191:2	65:7 67:2,18,22	148:7,12 164:22	136:11,12 137:23
sorry 82:21 87:16	191:4	70:9 79:3 80:11	172:8 174:13	140:24 144:5
121:13,22 171:17	start 31:13 76:7	80:12 86:5,18	178:15 194:15	149:23 161:19
172:17 176:23	started 16:18 18:12	87:7,13 88:8	199:12	163:14 182:23
177:8 181:24	18:15 44:18 80:20	89:10,11 91:14	surveillance 192:17	tall 120:12,16
183:21 190:12	129:4 139:2	92:5 93:3,8 94:24	switched 22:4,4	132:13 158:1
sort 110:4	141:13	96:21,22,24 101:3	sworn 5:7	taller 120:15
sounds 45:4 167:7	state 7:9 37:1,3	101:12 102:21	S-a-b-r-n-a 77:2	123:20,21
<b>sp</b> 10:4 59:15 60:19	38:7 39:5 45:22	106:5 109:15	S-b-r-n-a 77:1,2	Tameka 10:4 11:11
70:10 95:1,18	45:23 52:24	122:13 124:16	S-h-a-i-d-e-l-173:8	Tameka's 10:10
135:8 136:23	113:24 114:1	125:6,9 135:9,10	S-h-a-k-u-r 7:15	12:7,9
185:5	115:9 153:11,20	135:16 147:20	S-h-a-n-t-e 11:5	Tamika 72:19,23
Space 19:7	161:24	155:6,20 156:2	<b>S-i</b> 73:9	73:23 103:5,18
speak 24:20,22	statement 169:23	164:1 175:18	S-p 20:20	105:2 116:11,16
149:18 162:24	statements 150:3	178:1 192:21	~ F = 0 ( = 0	157:16 161:7,9
speaking 131:14	169:10 170:14	195:13 196:12,15	T	<b>Tamika's</b> 73:17
184:18	STATES 1:1	196:17,22 203:13	<b>T</b> 3:14 201:1,1	104:11,12 116:22
specifically 106:24	station 55:3	Streets 175:23	202:1 203:1	tapes 194:2,10,12
154:23 176:5	stay 47:15 144:20	strike 19:2 90:12	take 5:17 6:6 17:22	197:19,20
177:3	152:18,22 178:11	104:21 151:14	20:9,24 69:13	tax 15:8
Spectrum 20:18	stayed 35:23 47:16	195:8	79:7,8 81:13,16	taxes 14:7,15,21
21:12,13,19 22:5	72:22 107:4 129:9	study 34:23 35:7,8	84:12 109:8	15:1,3,5
spell 7:14,23 8:20	158:8,9 180:12,13	35:10,24 36:1,10	122:18 127:9	<b>Taylor</b> 2:17 3:6
9:18 10:8 11:4	180:13,14	stuff 113:23 122:9	144:15 175:5	45:1,4,10,15 56:5
13:14 20:19 23:15	staying 94:16,24	137:6 142:12	184:5 196:12	56:9 167:6,12,15
73:7,9,10 76:24	95:2,3	146:15 158:16	taken 24:17 99:3	176:10 179:20,22
78:13	stenographic 201:7	166:2 180:19	133:1 172:23	180:23 181:1,21
spelling 20:21	<b>Stephanie</b> 73:18,22	submit 197:1	187:19 191:24	182:1 186:23
spend 28:5 35:6	steps 68:21 69:2	submitted 172:5	201:8 203:4	193:13 194:24
37:3 46:20	stolen 191:24	substance 40:5	takes 43:15	199:19
spent 46:15 48:4	stop 53:5 70:14	Suite 2:9	<b>Talib</b> 10:7,18,19,20	tell 14:16 66:18
100:24	92:13 98:17	summer 44:2,2	10:21 11:1 12:16	71:16,20 81:10
spoke 57:19 79:22	109:16	<b>Superior</b> 194:10,11	Talib's 12:18	85:23 86:2,6
80:1 99:22 140:18	stopped 53:2 70:11	197:10,20	talk 79:14 80:16	101:10 107:19
162:23 163:1	118:3	supervisor 185:4,7	102:13,17 104:24	121:5 125:2
spoken 163:23	stops 53:15 70:5	support 4:1 24:13	105:9 137:8	143:14,14 150:12
199:13	88:22 102:9	24:16,18 25:21,24	138:14 147:14	151:1 157:17
spot 43:22	117:12	supposed 34:8	148:22	158:17 160:9
square 111:14	store 61:24 70:8,11	supposedly 34:4	talked 69:19 75:1	172:15 191:23
stage 194:7	story 32:21	suppress 195:16	87:1 105:2 125:11	ten 93:14 106:12
stamps 17:1	straight 88:13 90:6	sure 14:7 71:14,21	148:7 149:6,12	107:4,6,23,23
stand 70:8 80:22	92:22 109:14	72:17 74:17 94:8	161:23 164:3	108:2,17 127:8



				rage 15
140 0 140 10	160 15 165 4 10	72.0.12.14.22	114 12 22 122 7	1.660.5.500.4
142:9 143:10	162:15 165:4,12	72:9,12,14,20	114:13,22 122:7	166:3,5,7,20,24
term 104:10 terms 57:22	166:11 167:4 168:4 175:4	73:11 75:5,8 78:8 79:22 80:14 81:1	122:12 134:3	168:12,13,15,22
test 17:21,22,23	177:24 178:1		143:2 157:9,13	168:23 169:13
testified 5:7 108:23	180:15	87:24 90:11,13 91:6,10,11 92:16	160:19,20 170:3	170:2 192:13,13
133:24 154:6,7,11	thinner 123:24	92:18,20 93:6	Tombs 43:18	193:2,24 194:2
168:18 180:2,3	third 6:21	94:3,12,17 95:3	top 22:2 Torain 1:3,14 3:4	trials 194:14
185:10 186:8	thirty 203:17	97:14,16,17,20	5:6,13 7:11,16	tried 17:15 147:16 194:16
192:24 193:3	thought 44:7 67:10	98:4,10,15,15,17	8:13 10:4,5,7,9	true 107:2 154:16
194:20 195:5,11	130:11	100:8 102:3,5,8	11:1 14:6 19:22	154:17,24 155:8,9
testify 7:7 115:23	thousand 14:19	102:19 103:15,16	56:5 72:7 95:1	163:17,21,22
116:2,5,8,11,16	20:3,4 153:3	104:1,14 106:15	171:7,12,22 203:3	172:9 173:8 201:6
116:19,22 117:1	three 28:13 32:17	107:10,14,17,22	Torain's 172:4	203:8
154:9 165:7,9,11	38:3 44:10 45:8	108:1,6,8,11,11	Torain-1 3:21	truthfully 7:7
165:20,21,23	50:14 51:13 60:17	108:13,14 109:20	171:2,8,9 173:3	try 18:6 28:20
193:8	73:16 88:18 89:8	112:18 113:6	Torain-2 3:23	58:11,14,20 59:12
testimony 40:9	106:16 107:6	117:15,17 124:14	171:5,9 172:3	151:20 171:20
50:12 167:17,19	139:24	128:2,4,6,12,23	173:3,8	trying 43:5 58:9
193:19 196:3	throw 167:7	129:16 131:5,21	Toronto 9:8	59:4 79:2,3,4
198:7,9 203:4,9	Thursday 1:10	134:10 142:6	touch 182:15	108:5 127:7,13
Thank 45:15	63:19 71:13,18	143:8 146:21	touched 183:1	142:14 158:5
151:11 186:24	203:4	148:16 152:19	tough 97:4 143:17	166:22
192:8 199:18	Thursdays 105:5	155:13 156:21	training 18:8 20:14	turn 102:1
therapist 23:3	ticket 53:5,13	157:2 160:9,11,24	transactions	turned 35:11 36:3,5
162:19	tickets 53:8	161:24 162:20	188:10	<b>TV</b> 72:4 74:20
thick 63:7	<b>Tiffany</b> 24:6,7 25:1	170:15 174:8	transcript 201:7	twice 17:23 59:10
thing 74:18 138:2,5	25:7,10,14,17,23	176:4 178:6	203:18,19	85:14 106:13
144:21 169:7	26:5	181:14 184:6	transcription 203:8	196:3
181:12,14	<b>Tillman</b> 60:24 61:3	186:14,16 188:4	transcripts 166:4	two 9:24 18:17,17
things 122:17	135:16	188:21 189:9	168:17,21 169:8	20:3,4 26:17
124:22 142:10	Timberland 64:5,6	190:5 191:12	170:12	27:21 32:23 33:7
166:20	64:9	192:15 194:1,17	transported 139:7	36:2 44:19,19,20
think 11:9 24:2,8	Timberlands 64:2	196:19	traveling 133:19	44:21 45:7 53:9
26:21 27:17 29:7	64:4	times 28:15 29:2	treated 23:2 162:17	53:14 61:24 70:2
29:14,18 30:2,19	time 5:4 24:14 29:5	50:13 59:8 85:11	treatment 153:15	70:3 72:21 73:1,1
34:3,10,19 37:10	30:15,16,21,23	85:16 104:4	153:19 162;16	73:2,3,5,15 74:23
47:16 51:11 64:2	31:15,19 35:5,10	105:16,17 107:13	trial 5:4 32:9,10,10	77:18 88:2,19
64:5,8 71:3 72:14	37:4 40:10 41:17	107:13 164:23	32:11 35:1,13,24	90:16,22 97:23
74:9 91:2 93:7,21	41:24 43:7 44:12	189:10	36:6,19,20,22	102:6 105:16,17
96:11 97:24	44:14 45:6 46:14	titled 171:11	38:17,19,24 42:2	110:10,11 111:20
104:17 111:13	46:16,19 49:14,22	today 5:16 6:15 7:7	42:24 43:3,3,24	134:23,24 135:6
122:5 123:11	49:24 51:15 52:11	113:10 138:1,5	44:18 115:24	153:2 157:11,18
128:22 131:1	52:12 56:19,20	164:3	116:3,9,13,17,20	161:5 171:7 183:6
134:22 143:16	59:10 61:15 63:12	told 51:10 59:6	116:23 117:2,4,6	191:20,21
144:10 145:6	63:13 69:8,16	69:11,12,13,21,22	145:23 152:19	two-something
147:24 161:11	70:1,11,20 71:5	69:23 77:8 79:15	153:1,2,3 165:7	63:14,15 91:5



Case 2:1	L4-cv-01643-RBS
97:22 106:16	videotape 59:24
type 18:1,8 20:9,14	155:14 195:15
52:7 103:9 111:10	197:13 198:2
113:16 114:2	videotapes 192:17
153:14 165:15	193:1,4,5,10,20
<b>T-a-l-i</b> 10:9	193:22 194:22
<b>T-a-I-i-b</b> 10:9	195:6 197:1,3
	198:4
U Transit	view 196:4
U 203:1	Vincent 13:12,16
uncle's 41:6,8	13:23 15:13,15
underneath 40:11	violate 153:24
understand 6:11,19	violated 153:23
6:22 7:4 91:24	violations 122:8
164:8 167:11	visit 9:13 24:20
187:14 203:7,15	41:13,18 69:18
understood 7:2	95:5 97:14,21
uniform 119:4,4,5	157:7 161:16
119:20 122:1,3,5	162:2,4,9
123:5,9,11,12,16	visited 41:14 85:19
124:18 132:9	157:8
uniforms 117:21	visiting 101:1
UNITED 1:1	vs 1:5
unn-nns 6:7	<b>V-i-n-c-e-n-t</b> 13:16
upstairs 158:11,15	YCK7
upstate 36:24 37:2	<u>W</u>
42:16 44:11 45:22	wagon 126:15,15
45:24 162:21	126:18 127:5,10
use 13:20 69:9	128:15,15 129:15

123:8 188:6,9 usually 14:6 71:17

 $\mathbf{V}$ 

valid 112:22,24 113:5,9,12 van 188:14 189:18

vehicle 79:8 Velvet 177:21,22

178:19 verbal 6:8 verbatim 79:18 136:14 verify 170:23

150:21 **U.S.A** 16:14

V 1:22

W
wagon 126:15,15
126:18 127:5,10
128:15,15 129:15
133:2 134:6,11,19
134:20 135:11,13
135:18,20 137:13
137:22 138:6,10
138:15,17 139:1
139:23 189:19
199:5
wait 25:4 33:17
38:16 57:16 82:4
82:4 84:2 86:14
97:7,12 101:6,6,6
102:16 113:4
130:22,22,22
131:3 138:4 156:8
156:18
waiting 38:17,18
waived 167:5

202.10	١
203:18	
walk 67:18 68:1,11	
99:6 109:13	
walked 65:24 66:3	l
66:4,8,10 68:3	l
69:20 74:23 86:20	
97:19 98:21 99:23	
101:3,11,13,14,20	l
106:5,21 109:14	
115:16	١
Walker 54:8,10,13	
130:4,7,7,15,16	
131:4,24 132:17	
133:7,8,9 141:13	
142:22 143:7,9	
148:23 149:2,6,22	
158:8,8,9 161:1	
184:18	
walking 67:13	l
	ĺ
114:11 196:8	
wallet 112:2,3,4	
want 11:18,20	
14:17 27:10,11,14	
29:1 46:5 92:2	
167:23 170:5,21	
172:14 181:21	
188:14 196:12	ľ
wanted 27:10,12	
34:12 65:6,8,11	
69:11,21 94:14	
145:22 146:1	
184:3	,
Warner 1:14 2:7	
<b>Warren</b> 128:19	
129:7,8 134:7	
Washington 9:3,11	
41:9,11,12	
wasn't 28:8,9 35:2	
39:8,8,10,13	
40:13 49:23 72:5	
90:14,17,17 92:19	
106:9,10,13 108:4	
114:4 119:19	
126:16,22,23	
120.10,22,23	
127:3,9,11,14,17	
127:23 134:18	
<u> </u>	_

155.10 162.22
155:12 163:22 181:12 190:1
watch 72:4
watching 74:20
water 70:8 80:22
85:14,22 86:12,17
91:21 102:15,17
waves 63:2
Wavy 63:2
way 44:20 60:12
63:16 70:15,17
100:8 101:23
103:8 109:17 117:13 125:4
128:16
<b>Waymart</b> 162:3
163:7
weapon 29:20
wear 57:1
wearing 63:24
64:11,18,22
119:13 120:6,8
148:16
weather 63:20
Webster 32:12 Wednesday 176:15
week 63:18
weekend 24:24
weeks 36:2
weigh 123:23
weight 124:1
welfare 16:17,23,24
went 16:4 21:20
22:3 30:17 32:6
34:22 35:1,8,13
36:1,2,23,24 37:1
37:2,5,6,24 38:24 41:17 42:16 44:1
44:15 45:19,20,24
47:10 51:2 58:13
58:14,19,24 59:10
71:14,18 72:7
74:9 88:6,7,9 89:3
89:4,8 90:4 92:4
92:21 93:2 97:18
98:6,18 99:21,23

7	103:3,3,6 105:5 107:3,14 117:6 121:11,24 129:7 134:15 135:8 145:12,18 153:2,3 155:19 156:7,16 156:23 158:19 161:1 162:3 163:24 166:18 169:18 175:14,16
	175:24 178:3,14 178:15,15
	weren't 39:12
	51:19
	west 8:6 11:17,19
	21:17 28:3 33:11
	37:13 54:23
	we'll 168:8 171:20 we're 5:16 27:2,4
	28:24 49:9 97:2
	wheelchair 94:7
	white 157:24
	wife 41:7
	Wilkes-Barre 24:8 wind 34:20 94:15
,	wind 54.20 54.13 window 147:10
	witness 3:3 4:3 8:17
	45:7,12,16 50:23
	55:23 56:7 62:18
	97:9 114:18 128:11 149:8,11
4	155:24 156:12
•	168:15 176:12,19
	179:12 187:1
	191:3 192:24
	193:16 195:1,24 199:22
	witnessed 164:4
ŀ	woman 187:5
	wondering 180:3
)	Woody 31:4
,	word 136:15 193:7 words 32:18 57:23
'	69:15 123:9
	148:15 198:3
	work 13:1 15:15
- 1	



				Page 1/
20.0.20.20.47.11	00.10.10.05.6	1101010	1	1
20:9 28:20 47:11	83:13,19 85:6	110:13 135:13	<b>15</b> 106:12 107:4,23	143:10
47:21 48:5 58:18	86:13,19 87:15	146:23 152:21	188:21	20-something
58:19,21 59:5	88:17 91:9 92:1,3	153:6	<b>1500</b> 146:10	142:7
72:7,8,8,10,12	95:15 96:18,20	York 37:24 38:1,8	<b>16</b> 31:16 101:4	<b>200</b> 82:2
82:12,12	97:5,20 98:3	38:9,10,11,12	<b>16-something</b> 93:8	200-something
worked 47:22	101:16,18 102:1,1	39:2,23,24 40:21	<b>1621</b> 8:4,23 13:20	81:24
181:8	102:2 103:20	40:23 41:1 42:1,6	18:23 48:8,23	<b>2000</b> 1:15 2:9 45:17
worker 23:4 162:18	104:9,12,15 105:7	42:16,19 43:2,8	66:2 101:7 110:2	45:19 47:19 48:18
working 15:13	106:1,20 110:13	43:14,15,17 44:11	110:8,12 122:12	48:22 56:13 85:12
72:13 82:10 182:3	110:21,24,24	44:14 45:11,20,24	155:2,4,6 156:5	177:5
works 72:15	113:17 114:15	46.1,13,16,20,23	156:16,23 160:2,5	<b>2001</b> 29:1 53:18
worries 171:19	115:12 117:6	47:1,2,5,13,14	160:10 161:1	54:7 60:14 61:18
write 163:18	118:14,16,21	52:22 53:1 56:22	175:2 192:1	62:24 77:16 80:4
written 75:8 78:2	123:21 130:10,14	57:10 142:3 143:3	<b>1628</b> 80:11 96:23	81:4 85:3,13,20
wrong 168:1	132:6,8 134:8	younger 41:16	147:19 163:24	94:4 113:7,15
171:14	135:13,19 139:16	60:16,16,16,18	<b>1635</b> 203:12	146:20 147:20
www.MagnaLS.c	139:19 140:9	youth 34:23 35:7,8	<b>1655</b> 93:7	149:19 153:4
1:24	142:5 143:6	35:10,24 36:1,10	17 31:17 34:22 35:9	162:15 176:16,17
	150:10 154:2,22	33.10,24 30,1,10	35:13 36:8	177:6 185:13
X	156:10 157:22	Z	171 3:21,23	186:2,5,15 189:16
X 3:1,14	158:24 161:6,7	<b>zip</b> 8:8	171 3.21,23 179 3:6	198:15,24
	163:5 164:12	zodiac 191:18	<b>18</b> 35:11,20 36:3,5	1 ' I
Y	165:24 166:21		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2002 153:3,5
yeah 11:19,19,22	171:16 173:14	\$	36:9 50:24 51:1,3	<b>2006</b> 10:21
12:6 13:8 14:1,1	171.16 173.14	<b>\$200</b> 82:8	<b>187</b> 3:5 <b>19th</b> 29:14 51:8	<b>2014</b> 16:21,22
14:11 15:16,16,17	175.12,19,20	<b>\$230</b> 111:24		17:24 18:7 113:14
20:22 21:10,13		<b>\$250</b> 187:18	<b>19102</b> 2:19	<b>2018</b> 14:3 15:5
22:15 23:18,20	178:9 183:7 186:1	\$200 X0,110	<b>19103</b> 2:10 203:14	16:22
26:21 27:14 28:3	186:11 192:5	0	19106 2:4	2019 15:3
30:13,16 34:16	194:18 197:5	<b>06</b> 148:1	<b>19131</b> 8:9	2020 15:1
35:17 37:2 38:18	year 14:14 22:5		<b>192</b> 3:8	<b>2021</b> 1:10 201:13
38:22 43:12,12,17	24:1 27:18 43:2	1	198 3:5	203:5
45:16 46:16 48:2	44:1,3,4,16,17	181:8	<b>1989</b> 29:8	<b>21</b> 11:9 101:5
49:13,15 51:3,20	47:18 73:21	1st 10:19 177:15	<b>1990</b> 51:8,11	<b>21-22</b> 4:12
l ' ' I	years 25:13 26:17	178:12	<b>1995</b> 31:22,23	<b>215</b> 2:4,11
52:3,6,12,13 53:4	28:13 37:22 38:2	1:21 200:1	1996 41:14	<b>22</b> 11:10
53:6 55:11 56:14	60:18 79:20,21	<b>10</b> 108:10		<b>22nd</b> 9:8
58:3,7 59:4,24	93:14 142:9	10th 85:12 189:13	2	<b>23rd</b> 10:11
63:19,23 64:5,21	143:10 164:17	10:11 1:15	<b>2</b> 71:23 74:22 76:5	<b>23-18</b> 4:12
65:9 66:6,9,14,15	182:8 188:21	11 78:19 81:6,7	2nd 177:11,12	<b>2300</b> 2:9
67:3,24 68:7	Year's 177:15,17	<b>12</b> 81:8 178:7	<b>2:15</b> 90:19,22 91:9	<b>28</b> 143:8
70:19 71:6,8	177:18,19,20	ľ	<b>2:20</b> 91:10 98:1,13	
73:12 74:3,10,13	178:9	12th 48:7,18,22	<b>2:30</b> 90:24 91:3,8,9	3
74:21 76:1,20	yellow 48:19	<b>13</b> 31:18 51:11	98:2,14 102:6	3 90:14,15,17,21
77:3,8,12,17	Yep 12:19 17:9	<b>13-2773</b> 1:7	<b>2:40</b> 102:7 106:22	107:6
78:12,23 80:5	48:14 50:19 57:21	14th 2:18 51:7	107:2	3rd 176:14
81:8,24 82:3,9	57:21 58:17	<b>14-1643</b> 1:6	<b>20</b> 83:10 142:9	<b>3:30</b> 128:7
]	J			



Page 18 **30** 1:10 83:10 575-2600 2:11 **95** 31:21 77:6 127:23 201:13 **59th** 180:15 **96** 38:15 52:6 203:4 170:17 6 3032:3 **97** 44:2,15 **6/28/77** 7:18 332 58:14 59:9 **98** 44:2,16 **60,000** 34:9 **3700** 146:2 60-something 4 14:18 4 177:6 198:15,24 61st 12:1 21:21 4th 74:15 77:15 22:6 65:13,16 78:6,11 80:4,17 88:4,23 89:1,15 81:4 84:20,23 89:22 90:3 92:13 85:3,7,13,20 117:8,9,15,18 113:2,6,15 146:20 133:17 142:16 147:20 149:19 154:13 186:15 189:16 62nd 28:4,12 **624-6221** 1:23 5 627-85162:4 53:5 63rd 131:7 **50** 83:5,10 66th 31:12 **50,000** 151:18 6630 11:12 **52nd** 21:16 128:19 129:7 134:6 54th 8:7 7th 153:3 **55th** 65:2,20,23 73 10:15 66:1,12 67:2,9,10 **75** 10:11 83:10 67:16,19,22 68:2 **79** 10:19 68:3,9,12,13 8 80:11,12 87:8,11 8 58:2 71:23 74:22 88:6,23 89:20,23 76:5 90:2,9 91:12,14 86th 54:23 91:17,19 92:5,14 888 1:23 92:17.22 93:7 94:24 96:19 98:1 9 139:2,7,13 147:20 9th 203:13 155:19 156:1 **90** 29:8 170:3 181:6 164:1 175:22 90s 25:11 55:1 184:7,8 196:12,15 60:15 93:13 196:22 199:11 103:14 174:3,9,10 **56th** 87:10,12,13 175:24 180:14 90:8 134:15,16 181:3,9 182:9 135:21 136:5 188:7,8 155:2,6 181:10 903 26:19 182:2 **92** 24:2 **5600** 61:17 **94** 36:7 77:5 **57th** 8:7 175:23

